AUTHOR INDEX

VOLUME 176

Aagaard, Claus, 7744
Aaronson, Wendy, 4025
Abdelal, Ahmed T., 2532
Abe, Jun-ichi, 3584
Abee, Tjakko, 2670, 5160
Actis, Luis A., 213, 4226, 5116
Adams, Michael J., 4865
Adams, Michael W. W., 4790, 6509
Adler, Ben, 2362
Agabian, Nina, 1702
Agaisse, Hervé, 4734
Agha Amiri, Karin, 2124
Aharonowitz, Yair, 973
Aiba, Hirofumi, 2210
Aikawa, Jun-ichi, 2635
Aizawa, Shin-Ichi, 2272, 3683, 5439
Akatsuka, Hiroyuki, 1949
Akins, Darrin R., 21
Albertson, Nan H., 5949
Alborn, William E., Jr., 443
Albus, Anne, 4883
Alexander, David C., 7079
Alijo, Rafael, 249
Al-Khaldi, Sufian F., 5145
Allan, Brenda J., 4809
Allaoui, Abdelmounaaïm, 1561, 4534
Allen, Roger D., 4549
Allen, Ronda M., 2747
Allison, G. E., 2235
Alm, E., 6623
Alrutz, Michael A., 1099
Altabe, Silvia G., 4890
Altekar, Wijaya, 5505
Altenbuchner, Josef, 2339, 7107
Alugupalli, Srinivas, 2962
Alves, A. M. C. R., 6827
Ames, Peter, 6340
Amikura, Reiko, 157
An, Danmei, 7462
Andera, Ladislav, 1364
Andersen, Paal Skytt, 1514, 3975
Anderson, James E., 3162
Anderson, Paul M., 5711
Andersson, Dan I., 5474
Andrésson, Ólafur S., 6165
Andrews, Simon C., 6470
Ang, Debbie, 6965
Angles, Mark L., 6900
Angov, Evelina, 1405
Ankenbauer, Robert G., 307
Aono, Rikizo, 5131
Apte, Shree Kumar, 5868
Arakere, Gayathri, 691
Archer, Gordon L., 3445
Arciero, David M., 3148
Arenos, Clara, 985
Arfman, Nico, 2133
Argaman, Anat, 973
Arhin, Francis F., 4924
Aristarkhov, A., 1695
Ariza, Rafael R., 143
Armentrout, Richard W., 6229
Armitage, Judith P., 206
Armstrong, Gregory A., 4795
Arnold-Schulz-Gahmen, B., 50
Arora, Priya, 7646
Arp, Daniel J., 504
Arrecubieta, Carlos, 6375
Asai, Tsuneaki, 1807, 7113
Asaki, Takuya, 2439
Atkins, John F., 265, 6842
Atkinson, Mariette R., 108, 1903
Atlung, Tove, 5414, 5423
Atwell, John L., 4875
Aubert, Jean-Paul, 2822, 2828
Audurier, Andre, 3040, 3049
August, Paul R., 4448
Augustin, Lance B., 378
Austin, Sara, 3460
Axberg, Torsten, 5949
Ayers, Deborah J., 7430
Aymeric, Jean-Luc, 1524
Aymerich, Stéphane, 2177
Ayora, Sylvia, 3218
Azizan, Azliyati, 6653

Baba, Toshiyuki, 2906
Bachhawat, Nandita, 143
Bader, Regula, 3466
Baetz, Albert L., 2468
Baeuerlein, Edmund, 5151
Bahl, Hubert, 3295
Bahrani, Farah K., 3412
Bahraoui, E., 781
Bailey, Camella C., 5814
Baille, Francois, 1992
Balasundaram, David, 6407, 7126
Baldus, Jean M., 296
Baldwin, William W., 5001
Balzer, Dietmar, 4285
Bamford, Dennis H., 3062
Bamford, Jaana K. H., 3062
Banerjee, Asesh, 4424
Banerjee, S. K., 7735
Banfalvi, Zsofia, 620
Banina, A., 6754
Bankaitis, Vytas A., 6861
Bannister, Laura A., 6789
Banta, Lois M., 3242
Bantleon, Rüdiger, 2339
Bao, Xue-Zhen, 2892
Barak, Rina, 5547
Barbé, Jordi, 3420
Barcak, Gerard J., 2914
Bardowski, Jacek, 5681
Barilla', Daniela, 4558
Barker, Andrew, 5450
Barkocy-Gallagher, Genevieve A., 3397
Barquera, Blanca, 5587
Barr, Kathleen, 2877
Barth, Gerold, 2477
Bartlett, Becky, 4974
Bartlett, Michael S., 5560
Barton, Arnold B., 1872
Barton, Richard C., 756
Bârzu, Octavian, 520
Bascuñana, Carlos Ros, 2577
Bassford, Philip J., Jr., 3397
Basu, Sumanta, 6550
Ba-Thein, William, 1616
Batley, Michael, 4144
Battista, John R., 7439
Batut, Jacques, 1969
Bauer, Carl E., 61, 5290, 6936, 7566
Bauer, Margarethe, 5151
Baum, James A., 2835, 4742, 4750
Baumeister, Wolfgang, 1224
Baumgartner, James W., 1157
Bazzaz, B. S. Fazly, 4250
Beale, Samuel I., 5290
Beall, Bernard, 2003
Bearson, Bradley, 2596
Becher, Burkhard, 2543
Beck, Brian J., 1303
Beckwith, Jon, 804, 6410
Begg, Kenneth J., 7140
Béguin, Pierre, 2822, 2828
Behmlander, Richard M., 6295, 6304
Bekkers, Augustinus C. A. P. A., 861
Belas, Robert, 7169
Belay, N., 3177
Belisle, John T., 2151, 4803
Bellalou, Jacques, 5163
Bellemann, Peter, 450
Benaïssa, M , 1390
Bender, Carol L., 7574
Bender, Robert A., 5513, 5525
Benisek, William F., 6672
Bennett, George N., 871, 6769, 7017
Bennett, Tamara K., 4376
Bensaid, Abderazzak, 1578
Benson, S. A., 3354
Beppu, Teruhiko, 2635
Berg, Claire M., 1323
Berg, Douglas E., 1323, 1673
Berg, Howard C., 3870
Berger, Barbara R., 3646
Berger-Bächi, Brigitte, 1460
Bergersen, Fraser J., 4726
Bergman, Thomas, 2619
Bergmann, David J., 3148
Bergmans, H., 2227
Berkelman, Tom, 4430
Bernadsky, Gilad, 5225
Bernard, Nathalie, 596
Bernard, Théophile, 5210
Bertin, Philippe, 5537
Betlach, Mary C., 1655
Betts, Paul W., 2759
Beveridge, Terry J., 5225
Beveridge, T. J., 1413
Beyer, Wayne F., Jr., 822
Bezzate, Samira, 2177
Bhaumik, Sukesh R., 2172
Bhushan, Reva, 6636
Bianciotto, V., 2021
Bibb, Maureen J., 2627
Bierne, Hélène, 4165
Billot-Klein, D., 2398
Binns, Andrew N., 3242
Bishai, William R., 2914
Bishop, Paul E., 5583, 6139
Bisson, Linda F., 3730
Biville, Francis, 1746
Black, Deborah S., 4081
Black, Lori K., 7102
Black, Paul N., 6653
Black, Todd A., 2282
Blamey, Jenny M., 4790
Blanchard, A., 781
Blanco, Carlos, 5210
Blanco, David R., 6088
Blanc-Potard, Anne-Beatrice, 2216
Blankenhorn, Darcy, 1729
Blankenship, Catherine A., 5971
Blanot, Didier, 4321
Blanquet, Sylvain, 2699, 7387
Blaszczak, Larry C., 443, 1539
Blatny, Janet M., 665
Blázquez, Miguel A., 3895
Bledsoe, Haley A., 7447
Bliss, Joseph M., 4025
Bloch, Craig A., 7121
Blomfield, Ian C., 5665
Bloom, Barry R., 4424
Blough, Neil V., 7558
Bobovnikova, Yelena, 7711
Boccara, Martine, 1524
Bocchetta, Maurizio, 7703
Boch, Jens, 5364
Böck, A., 1268
Boe, Lars, 2781, 4306
Böger, Peter, 896
Bogie, Charles P., 7335
Boheim, G., 5639
Bohin, Jean-Pierre, 6538
Böhme, H., 7409
Böhme, Herbert, 1037
Boistard, Pierre, 1969
Bojovic, B., 6754
Bol, David K., 6744
Boles, T. Christian, 5093
Bolhuis, Henk, 6957
Bolland, Silvia, 3210
Bollivar, David W., 5290
Bölske, Göran, 2577
Boone, David R., 7274
Boone, Jane E., 7274
Boos, Winfried, 15, 1796, 5654
Booth, Mary C., 7335
Borchert, Stefan, 2458
Borgford, Thor J., 7244
Bosch, Franz, 1121
Bösl, Michael, 221
Bossi, Lionello, 2216
Botstein, David, 563
Bott, Kenneth F., 5814
Bouché, Jean-Pierre, 1150, 6143
Boucher, J. C., 2773
Boulnois, Graham, 4583
Bourell, Kenneth W., 21, 1598
Bourgerie, Sylvain, 6170
Bowater, Richard, 3757
Bowien, Botho, 5401
Bowler, Lucas D., 333
Bozja, Jadranka, 1188
Braks, Iris J., 7677
Brandner, Janine P., 602
Brandt, Mary E., 2151
Branlant, Christiane, 830
Brass, Susanne, 896
Braun, Edward L., 5802
Braun, V., 4710
Bravo, Jean-Michel, 7719
Breedveld, M. W., 1047
Breeuwer, Johaness A. J., 388
Bremer, Erhard, 5364
Brems, Rory, 3638
Brems, Rory L., 100

Brennan, Patrick J., 4803
Brevet, Annie, 2699
Brewin, N. J., 2021
Brikun, Igor, 1673
Brinkman, Edger, 861
Brissette, Renée E., 1157
Brito, Belen, 5297
Brochu, Denis, 524
Brody, Ed, 1578
Brody, Edward N., 3956
Brok, Ronald G. P. M., 861
Brøndsted, Lone, 5414, 5423
Bronner, Dorothea, 3126
Brookes, Diana E., 6286
Brown, Heidi J., 6286
Brown, R. Malcolm, Jr., 5735
Brown, Stanley, 2502
Brown, Timothy M., 2532
Brown-Skrobot, Susan, 4204
Brusca, John S., 21
Brusilow, William S. A., 1383
Brzoska, Pius, 15
Brzostek, Katarzyna, 15
Buchanan, Christine E., 7767
Buchholz, Malte, 6572
Buchstein, Sara R., 2706
Buck, Martin, 3460
Bugert, Peter, 450
Buggy, Joseph J., 61, 6936
Burchfield, Sandra, 253
Burchhardt, Gerhard, 3295
Burnett, Bruce P., 6980
Burns, Drusilla L., 5350
Burns-Keliher, Lisa L., 6404
Burris, Robert H., 5780
Busscher, Henk J., 7085
Butler, Clive S., 2507
Butler, Laura-Li, 2706
Butterton, Joan R., 5631
Byers, David M., 77
Bylund, James E., 2898
Byrd, D., 3177

Cabezón, Elena, 4455
Cadenas, Rosa F., 3154
Cai, Yuping, 5059
Cain, Brian D., 540
Calderwood, Stephen B., 240, 5108, 5631
Caldwell, D., 2137
Caleca, A., 1052
Calendar, R., 6059
Calendar, Richard, 4974
Calogero, Sabina, 1234
Calvo, Joseph M., 1831
Camerini-Otero, R. Daniel, 1405
Camilli, Andrew, 7206, 7213
Cammack, Richard, 2507
Cammarano, Piero, 7703
Campbell, Angela M., 3242
Camus, Christel, 1524
Canale-Parola, Ercole, 70
Canarelli, S., 781
Cannon, Janne G., 2055, 3397
Cannon, Richard D., 2640
Cannon, Wendy, 3460
Cantwell, Brian, 2013
Cao, Jian, 4459
Capage, M. A., 3354
Caramori, Tiziana, 4558
Carbonetti, Nicholas H., 7260, 7267
Carinato, Maria E., 6402
Carlson, Paul A., 6907
Carlson, Russell, 620
Carlson, Russell W., 4646
Caroff, M., 5156
Caron, Judy, 5385
Carrillo-Martinez, Yarery, 5357
Carroll, Donald W., 7391
Carroll, James A., 7447
Carroll, Patricia A., 5108
Carroll, Patrick, 6255
Casadesús, Josep, 3911
Casey, Elena Silva, 6362
Cassing, Anke, 1037
Caufield, P. W., 4316
Cavanaugh, Colleen M., 1932
Cavicchioli, Riccardo, 4985
Cecchini, Gary, 6349
Cerdan, Pascale, 6074
Chakrabarty, A. M., 4851, 5530, 6023
Chamberlin, Michael J., 2427, 2435, 4492
Champion, Cheryl I., 6088
Champney, W. Scott, 6192
Chan, Shiu Y., 1997
Chan, Voon L., 4597
Chan, Voon Loong, 1865
Chandler, M., 1192, 5864
Chang, Ban-Yang, 3102
Chang, Bao-Yu, 7190
Chang, Hwan-You, 3527
Chang, Kwang-Poo, 3081
Charbit, Alain, 941, 3204
Charbonnier, F., 4966
Charbonnier, Franck, 1251
Charpentier, Bruno, 830
Chatelus, Corinne Y., 4416
Chatterjee, Ranjini, 2747
Chattopadhyay, Sudip, 7484
Cheah, Shwuyeng, 5181
Cheetham, Brian F., 2663
Chen, Anping, 1542
Chen, Beiru Jia, 6255
Chen, Chao-Ying, 5697
Chen, Donald D., 5126
Chen, Dongrong, 3757
Chen, Huakui, 2090
Chen, Jian-Min, 1323
Chen, Josiane, 2699
Chen, Kuo-Yen, 3102
Chen, Lei, 3093
Chen, Mario, 5796
Chen, Ping, 5474
Chen, Qian, 4226
Chen, Robert F., 2158
Chen, Shu-Yin, 5233
Chen, Wei, 2743
Cheng, Hai-Ping, 4034
Cheng, Hai-Ying Mary, 1014
Cheng, Weili, 4260
Cheng, Yvonne L., 1427, 1434
Cherest, Hélène, 6050
Chesnut, Ruth, 1348
Cheung, Ambrose L., 580, 4168
Chiba, Seiya, 7730
Chibana, Hiroji, 3851
Chien, Yueh-Tyng, 6590
Chindamporn, Ariya, 3851
Chippaux, Marc, 5601
Chistoserdov, Andrei Y., 2922, 4052, 4073
Chistoserdova, Ludmila V., 1957, 4052, 6759, 7398
Chitnis, Chetan E., 1821
Chittum, Harold S., 6192
Cho, Hyeseon, 1793
Cho, M.-I., 1052
Choi, Kang Yell, 1767
Choi, Kwan Yong, 6672
Chopin, Alain, 5681
Choudhary, Madhusudan, 7694
Chow, Te-Jin, 6281
Christian, R., 6059
Christiansen, B., 1069
Christiansen, G., 2227
Christiansen, Gunna, 5835
Christie, Gail E., 4700, 4974, 7430
Christie, Peter J., 3646
Chu, Charles C., 7024
Chun, Jong Yoon, 620, 6717
Chun, Sang-Yearn, 4197
Chung, John D., 1977
Churchward, Gordon, 6153
Ciborowski, Pawel, 4549
Ciervo, Alessandra, 1128
Cirillo, Jeffrey D., 4424
Citron, Martin, 4931
Ciulla, R., 3177
Clark, Alvin J., 3661, 4011, 7024
Clark, Christopher A., 5450
Clarke, Anthony J., 4784, 5225
Clarke, D. J., 3775
Clarke, Steven, 1630, 6015
Cleavinger, Catherine M., 2463
Clements, Andrew P., 2689
Clewell, Don B., 3328, 7335
Clougherty, C., 3177
Coco, Wayne M., 5530
Coffman, Jonathan A., 7476
Cogdell, Richard J., 3859
Cogdell, R. J., 3692
Cohen, Daniel M., 4192
Cohen, Gerald, 973
Cohen, Seth P., 143
Coleman, Jack, 1639
Coleman, James P., 4865
Collatz, Ekkehard, 5537
Colleran, Emer, 2242
Collier, David N., 3013, 4937
Colson, Charles, 5537
Conley, Matthew, 1297
Conley, M. Patricia, 3870
Conlin, Christopher A., 166
Connolly, Erin L., 1535
Conway, Tyrrell, 2133
Cook, Alasdair M., 6644
Cooper, Christopher E., 2507
Cooper, James E., 5409
Cooper, Terrance G., 4718, 7476
Cornelis, Guy R., 1561, 3878, 4534
Cornelissen, Cynthia Nau, 3162
Cornet, François, 3188, 7524
Cosloy, S. D., 2743
Cossart, Pascale, 3040, 3049
Costerton, J. W., 2137
Cotter, Peggy, 6599
Coucheron, Dag H., 665
Coughlan, Michael, 2822
Coulton, James W., 4250
Courtney, Harry S., 748
Couturier, Martine, 3403
Cowan, Ann E., 2252
Coyette, Jacques, 6334
Coyle, Caryn L., 3500
Coynault, Colette, 6852
Coyne, Michael J., Jr., 3500
Craigie, Robert, 6636
Craven, Mark G., 1394
Crawford, D. L., 1339
Crawford, R. L., 1339
Cren, Michèle, 518
Crespi, Martin, 2492
Cronan, John E., Jr., 1793, 2814, 3069
Crosa, Jorge H., 213, 4226, 5116
Crowley, David, 1297
Csonka, Laszlo N., 6324
Cui, Xuewen, 3484
Cullen, Paul J., 6175
Cummings, Helen S., 198
Cunneen, Tim, 7005
Cunningham, Thomas S., 4718
Curtiss, Roy, III, 3839, 7206, 7213

d'Acci, Kathy, 1647
Dai, Kang, 130
Dai, Zhihao, 586
Dale, Jeremy W., 2525
Dallmann, H. Garry, 1242
Dalton, Helen M., 6900
Daly, Michael J., 3508, 7506
Danaher, Robert J., 3428, 6869
Danchin, Antoine, 5537, 6802
Daniels, Charles J., 3820
D'Ari, Richard, 966
Darie, Silvia, 5270
Darnell, Stephen C., 368
Das, Srabani, 6550
Dassain, Monique, 6143
DasSarma, Shiladitya, 7646
Datta, Prasanta, 6214
David, Michel, 1969
Davidson, Lois, 7391
Davidson, Victor L., 2922
Davies, Andrea E., 4117
Davies, H. Maelor, 7320
Davis, John M., 2013
Davis, Robert E., 5244
Dayhuff, Timothy J., 1683
Dazzo, Frank B., 4338
Dean, Donald H., 5554
Death, Alison, 5101
Debarbouille, Michel, 1234
DeBeer, D., 2137
de Billy, Francoise, 1060
Decaris, Bernard, 7413
Decatur, Amy L., 6528
Deckers, Harm M., 351
de Cock, Hans, 642
De Felice, Maurilio, 5197
de Groot, Arjan, 642
Dehò, G., 6059
de Jong, Caroline, 2354
de Kievit, Teresa R., 7129
de la Cruz, Fernando, 3210, 4455
Delcour, Jean, 596
Dell, Cheryl L., 3278
DeLong, Edward F., 1468
de Lorenzo, Victor, 5052, 3171, 5578

de Mendoza, Diego, 4890
Demple, Bruce, 143, 2293
Dempsey, Jo Ann F., 2055
den Dulk-Ras, Amke, 6418
Deng, Gang, 5929
Deng, Wen-Ling, 3527
Deng, Zixin, 2090, 2096
Dennis, Patrick P., 514
Denome, Sylvia A., 6707
Denoya, Claudio D., 5312
Deppisch, Heike, 7267
Deprun, C., 5156
Deretic, V., 2773, 3375, 6688
de Rijk, Theo C., 1661
Dernedde, J., 4385
Dervartanian, Marie, 4416
Desiderio, Dominic M., 6082
Desjardins, Bernard, 524
De Smet, Koen A. L., 2525
Desomer, Jan, 2492
Deutscher, Josef, 3336
Devine, Kevin M., 5820
de Vos, Willem M., 1850, 2165
DeVries, Caroline A., 6677
de Vries, Onno M. H., 7085
de Waard, Pieter, 1661
Dewhirst, Floyd E., 725
Diaz, Eduardo, 4066
DiChristina, Thomas J., 1468
Dickens, Michael L., 6270
Diebold, Ronald J., 3286
Diehl, Paul, 927
Dien, Bruce S., 2415
Dierksen, Karen P., 5126
Dijkhuizen, L., 6827, 7087
Dilts, Judith A., 3559
DiMarco, Anthony A., 4277
Dinh, Thien, 3825
Dinman, Jonathan D., 7126
Dirksen, Laurie Barsh, 7499
Discotto, Linda F., 528
Dispensa, Marilyn, 634
DiSpirito, Alan A., 5879
Distel, Daniel L., 1932
Ditto, Mary D., 3738
Ditty, Jayna L., 6479
Dixon, Ray, 3460
Djordjevic, G., 6754
Dodd, Helen M., 3393
Dodgson, Christine, 3126
Doebele, Robert C., 5607
Doi, Roy H., 6952, 7328
Doidge, Christopher V., 2663
Dombrosky, Patrice M., 256
Donachie, William D., 7140
Dong, J. M., 1695
Donnenberg, Michael S., 6885
Donohue, Timothy J., 602
Doran, Tim J., 4182
Dorman, Charles J., 905, 4187
Dorrington, Rosemary A., 4718
Dorward, D. D., 7447
Doseth, Berit, 2846
Dostal, Larry, 5912
Dougherty, Thomas J., 528
Douglas, Annemarie L., 3033
Douglas, C. M., 5686
Doukov, Tzanko, 6127
Douthwaite, Stephen, 6999
Dowds, B. C. A., 3775
Dower, William J., 4296
Downie, J. Allan, 4117
Downs, Diana M., 4858
Dowson, Chris, 5574
Dreyfus, Bernard, 1060
Driessen, Arnold J. M., 6957
Drivdahl, Rolf H., 1647
Drummond, Martin, 6545
Du, Yubin, 3081
Dubnau, D., 4642, 5753
Dubois, Eric, 4017
Duetz, Wouter A., 2354
Dufour, Alain, 1813
Duggan, Mary Fran, 1348
Duncan, Christy, 5879
Duncan, Margaret, 1542
Dunkin, Shawn M., 1777
Dunlap, Paul V., 6986, 7558
Dunn, John J., 2706
Dunn, Stanley D., 1242
Dunny, Gary M., 7405
Dupuy, Bruno, 1332
Durand, Jérôme M., 4627
Durovic, Peter, 514
Dürre, Peter, 6572
Dworkin, Martin, 1201, 6295, 6304, 7190
Dyer, D. W., 1052

Eaton, Richard W., 3992, 7757
Eberl, Leo, 7, 4816
Ebizuka, Yutaka, 2473
Edwards, Steven L., 2922
Eegholm, Karen-Margrethe, 2781
Egan, J. Barry, 6039
Egert, Michael, 6188
Eggink, Gerrit, 1661
Ehrle, Rainer, 4565
Ehrlich, S. D., 5135
Ehrlich, S. Dusko, 4165, 5681
Ehrmann, Michael, 4565
Ehrt, Sabine, 3493
Eichelberg, Katrin, 4501
Eichenseer, Christa, 7107
Eichler, Knut, 2970
Eikmanns, Bernhard J., 3474, 7362
Eisenbach, Michael, 5547
Eisenstein, Edward, 2922
Eitinger, M., 4385
El Berry, Hassan M., 7476
Elhai, Jeff, 5059
Ellefson, Dolph D., 3870
Elleman, Tom C., 4875
Ellermann, Kerstin, 1746
Elliott, Thomas, 3196
Elmerich, Claudine, 2560
Elorza, M. Victoria, 2318
Elsemore, David A., 7659
Elsinghorst, Eric A., 7223
Ely, Bert, 189, 796, 1275, 3765
El Yaagoubi, Abdelhamid, 7074
Engelhardt, Harald, 1224
Engelmann, Susanne, 6518
Engesser, Karl Heinrich, 789
Entani, Etsuzo, 3584
Eraso, Jesus M., 32
Erickson, Jill A., 7727
Erickson, Kerstin, 2619
Ernst, Anneliese, 896, 7543
Ertesvåg, Helga, 2846
Escalante-Semerena, Jorge C., 3568
Escarceller, Monica, 6221
Escoubas, J. M., 5864
Espinoza, F. H., 6059
Esteve, Isabel, 7395
Esther, Charles R., 3589
Etienne, Jerome, 5534
Euverink, G. J. W., 6827
Evans, David T., 634
Evans, R. T., 1052
Everett, Karin D. E., 6082
Exner, Maurice M., 6088
Eydmann, Trevor, 3460

Faguy, David M., 7491
Falah, Mizied, 7748
Fales, Henry M., 3250
Fallarino, Angelo, 733
Fan, Wen-Hsiu, 1746
Fang, Ferric C., 4610, 7638
Farinha, Mark A., 4809
Farmer, Mark A., 7447
Farrand, Stephen K., 3576
Faubladier, Marlène, 1150
Fayet, O., 1192
Fayet, Olivier, 6558
Feil, Corinna, 7719
Feldmann, Horst, 3895
Ferain, Thierry, 596
Ferenci, Thomas, 5101
Ferguson, Stuart J., 5919
Fernandes, Tonina, 5868
Fernandez, Francisco J., 985, 4941
Fernandez, Silvia, 5052
Fernandez-Gonzalez, Cristina, 3154
Fernández-Piñas, F., 5277
Fernández-Piñas, Francisca, 7543
Fernández-Valverde, Martiniano, 7667
Ferris, S., 781
Ferry, James G., 2689, 6974
Fetherston, Jacqueline D., 7614
Fidai, Shafique, 7244
Fiechter, Armin, 2044, 3021
Fiedler, Gabriele, 7543
Fields, Kenneth A., 569
Figge, Rainer M., 840
Figurski, David H., 5022
Fillat, M. F., 7409
Filloux, Alain, 642
Filutowicz, Marcin, 6795
Fink, Peter D., 5871
Firth, Neville, 4182, 5871
Fischer, Cecile, 3336
Fischer, Peter, 789, 932, 4366
Fischl, Anthony S., 5181
Fisenne, Stephen, 2706
Fisher, J. G., 1052
Fisher, Susan H., 108, 1894, 1903, 5466
Fjaervik, Espen, 665
Flärdh, Klas, 5897, 5949
Fleming, Andrenette, 137
Flensburg, John, 3257
Fletcher, Susanne A., 6324
Flett, Fiona, 5123
Flickinger, Michael C., 4448
Fliege, Ronda K., 2133
Flokowitsch, Jane E., 443
Florencio, Francisco J., 1260, 2718, 7516
Flores, Enrique, 1093, 6397
Floriano, Belén, 6397
Flower, Ann M., 5607
Flynn, Timothy, 651
Fogg, George C., 634
Foley, Denise, 6088
Folger, Corrado, 7161
Fonstein, Michael, 2265
Forchhammer, Karl, 84
Forsberg, Åke J., 2128
Forsberg, C. W., 3885
Forsberg, L. Scott, 620
Forsman, Mats, 7550
Forterre, P., 4966
Forterre, Patrick, 1251
Foster, John W., 1422, 2596
Foster, Patricia L., 6221
Foster-Hartnett, Dawn, 5171, 6175
Fouet, Agnés, 5188
Fournet, Bernard, 6538
Fowler, Robert G., 7727
Fox, Patricia, 4949
Fralick, Joe A., 6404
François, Vincent, 7524
Frank, Dara W., 3832
Frank, Ekaterina G., 5011
Franklin, Michael J., 1821
Frasch, Carl E., 691
Fraser, Gayle J., 725
Frazier, Cindy, 253
Frederick, Kurt, 2736
Fredrick, Kurt, 2727
Fremaux, C., 2235
Frenette, Michel, 524
Freter, Andreas, 5401
Freundlich, Martin, 5005
Friedberg, Devorah, 1831
Friedman, David I., 1394, 2082
Friedrich, B., 4385
Friedrich, Cornelius G., 6188
Friðjónsson, Ólafur H., 6165
Frisby, Dennis, 2587
Frise, Erwin, 6545
Fritsch, Jürgen, 1121
Froehlich, Barbara, 5385
Frosch, Matthias, 6915
Frost, L. S., 1924
Fu, Changlin, 7102
Fu, June, 1630
Fu, June C., 6015
Fu, Rongdian, 344
Fuchs, James A., 378, 2415, 4617, 5711, 6613
Fuchs, Pinhas, 3508
Fuchs, Thilo M., 7267
Fuge, Edwina K., 5802
Fujii, Isao, 2473
Fujii, Yoshio, 2906
Fujimura, Yohko, 4656
Fujino, T., 2828
Fujita, Yasutaro, 511
Fukuda, Ichiro, 4627
Fukuda, Masao, 1689, 3117, 4269
Fukuhara, Hiroshi, 5622
Fuller, John H., 6349
Fuqua, W. Claiborne, 269, 2796
Furuichi, Yasuhiro, 1488
Furukawa, Kensuke, 2121

Gabant, Philippe, 3403
Gabriel, Wayne M., 4610
Gabrielsen, Mette, 6148

Gacesa, Peter, 1821
Gagnon, Guy, 524
Gaju, Núria, 7395
Galán, Jorge E., 4501
Galinier, Anne, 3336
Galizzi, Alessandro, 4558
Gally, David L., 5665
Gálvez, Antonio, 6334
Galyov, Edouard, 2619
Galyov, Edouard E., 4543
Gambino, Laura F., 7754
Gamo, Francisco-Javier, 7423
Gancedo, Carlos, 3895, 7423
Ganduri, Yojana L., 6214
Ganguli, Sumita, 4583
García, Ernesto, 6375
Garcia, Jose L., 4066
García, Mar, 2105
Garcia, Marie-Isabelle, 7601
Garcia, Pedro, 4066
García-Horsman, J. Arturo, 5587
Gardan, Rozenn, 1234
Gardiner, A. T., 3692, 3859
Gardner, Jeffrey F., 2999
Garmyn, Dominique, 596
Garon, Claude F., 3072, 4572, 6045
Garret-Engele, Phillip, 4430
Garrett, Roger A., 7744
Gärtner, Dagmar, 1738
Gartside, Toni S., 2663
Gasson, Michael J., 3393
Gast, Daniel A., 4590
Gaughran, Joann P., 5857
Gauss, Peter, 1667
Gauthier, Lucie, 524
Gawron-Burke, Cynthia, 4742
Geider, Klaus, 450
Geiduschek, E. Peter, 1164, 1364
Geiger, Otto, 7740
Genco, R. J., 1052
Gendron, Nathalie, 486
Gennis, Robert B., 4177, 5587
Gentry-Weeks, Claudia, 3250
Georgopoulos, Costa, 6558, 6965
Gerami-Nejad, Maryam, 5711
Gerth, Ulf, 6518
Gertman, Eva M., 4809
Gesteland, Raymond F., 265, 1683, 6842
Gherardini, Frank C., 7447
Ghigo, J. M., 5372
Ghim, Sa-Youl, 3698
Ghisotti, D., 6059
Ghosh, Sudhamoy, 7484
Giannattasio, Robert B., 6992
Gibert, Isidre, 3420
Gibson, David T., 7462
Gibson, Jane, 634
Gicquel, Brigitte, 535, 6749
Gil, Jose A., 3154
Gill, Ronald E., 5341
Gilles, Anne-Marie, 520
Gilmore, Michael S., 7335
Gil-Serrano, A. M., 2454
Gindlesperger, Tracy L., 2885
Ginocchio, Christine C., 4501
Girbal, Laurence, 1443, 6146, 6433
Givskov, Michael, 7, 4816
Glaasker, Erwin, 3007
Glaser, Philippe, 520, 1234, 6802
Glasgow, Anna C., 4160
Gleckler, Jan, 1647
Gloria-Maercker, Eva, 7719
Gluch, Martin, 5184
Glumoff, Virpi, 3021
Gocht, Martin, 2654
Goethals, Koen, 92
Gold, Michael H., 4838
Goldberg, Joanna B., 3500
Golden, James W., 1214, 4473
Golden, Susan S., 959, 6764
Golderer, Georg, 409
Goldman, Barry S., 2551, 5077
Goldstein, Marc A., 6952, 7328
Gonçalves, Teresa, 1511
Gong, Limin, 2946
Gonz les, T., 2569
González-Flecha, Beatriz, 2293
González-Jiménez, I., 2454
Goodman, Amanda E., 6900
Goodman, Myron F., 6221
Gopaul, Shamila, 2114
Goszczynski, S., 1339
Gottesman, Susan, 2061, 2068
Götz, Friedrich, 3218, 7719
Gouesbet, Gwenola, 5210
Gould, Steven J., 1282
Gounon, Pierre, 2828
Gourse, Richard L., 5560
Govindaraj, Shanthi, 2922
Gow, Neil A. R., 702
Gowrishankar, J., 5378
Goyard, Sophie, 5163
Graf, Joerg, 6986
Graham, L. L., 1413
Grahn, A. Marika, 3062
Granston, Andrew E., 1394
Grard, Thierry, 6170
Gras, Marie France, 4250
Gray, Kendall M., 3076
Gray, Todd A., 1394
Grebe, Thorsten, 5574
Green, Andrew, 6545
Green, Brian D., 296
Greenberg, E. P., 3076
Greenberg, E. Peter, 269
Greenland, Timothy, 5534
Gröbner, Peter, 409
Gross, Roy, 7267
Grossman, Alan D., 1977, 3812, 5320
Grossman, Arthur, 6362
Grover, N. B., 6030
Grünberg, Heidi, 5184
Grunberg-Manago, Marianne, 486
Grundy, Frank J., 2108, 4518, 4527
Gruss, A., 5135
Gu, Zhiping, 6238
Gudmundsson, Gudmundur, 6221
Guedon, Gerard, 7413
Guerinot, Mary Lou, 1535
Guerrero, Carmen, 7362
Guerrero, Ricardo, 7395
Guerry, Patricia, 3303, 4597
Guest, John R., 6470
Guffanti, Arthur A., 3111
Guidolin, Angelo, 4437
Guilhot, Christophe, 535
Guilloton, Michel B., 5711
Guittet, E., 2398
Gumport, Richard I., 2999
Gundersen, Dawn E., 5244
Gunsalus, Robert P., 4985, 5086, 5270, 6599
Günther, Astrid, 4931
Gunther, Nereus W., IV, 5320
Guo, Jincan, 1282
Gupta, Radhey S., 7748
Guranowski, Andrzej, 2986
Gustafson, Corinne E., 4597
Gustafson, John, 1460
Gutell, Robin R., 4597
Gutierrez, Santiago, 985, 4941
Gutiérrez-Corona, Felix, 3983
Gutmann, L., 2398
Güttler, Andrea, 7352
Guttman, Burton S., 1647

Haandrikman, Alfred J., 2854
Haase-Pettingell, Cameron, 137
Hächler, Herbert, 1460
Hacker, Kevin J., 1667
Hackert, Marvin L., 7391
Hackett, Neil R., 7711
Haft, Rachel F., 7372
Hagewood, Byron T., 6214
Hahn, J., 5753
Hahn-Hägerdal, Bärbel, 5304
Haigler, Billy E., 3433
Haines, Michael A., 2898
Hajec, Laurel I., 6583, 7638
Håkansson, Sebastian, 4543
Hakenbeck, Regine, 5574
Håkensson, Kjell, 166
Halasz, Paul, 6900
Haldenwang, William G., 1813, 7763
Hale, W. Bradley, 3438
Hales, Laura M., 2999
Hall, Lisa R., 7335
Hall, Ruth M., 6286
Hammer, K., 1069
Hammer, Karin, 276, 1514, 3975, 6457
Hammes, Walter P., 3007
Han, Song, 3224
Hancock, Robert E. W., 6088
Hancock, Todd W., 7767
Handwerger, Sandra, 260
Haney, Paul, 1790
Hani, Eric Kurt, 1865
Hanna, Michelle M., 1787
Hanner, Markus, 409
Hansen, Anne K., 6599
Hansen, Jørgen, 6050
Hansman, David, 4437
Hansson, Mats, 5962
Harada, Kenji, 935
Harayama, Shigeaki, 6074, 6566
Hardisson, Carlos, 2105
Hardy, Larry W., 6783
Harker, Alan R., 2348
Haro, Rosario, 249
Harriott, Olivia T., 2759
Harrod, Robert, 6238
Harry, E. J., 1172
Harwood, Caroline S., 634, 5771, 6479
Hashimoto, Masayuki, 4465
Hashimoto, Michizane, 6464
Hasty, David L., 748
Hatch, Thomas P., 3033, 6082
Hattman, Stanley, 2885
Hausinger, Robert P., 3368
Hayashi, Hideo, 1616, 4779
Hayashi, Hiroyuki, 2439
Hayashi, Tetsuya, 5262
Hayashida, Shinsaku, 2121
Hayes, Stanley F., 4025
Hazelbauer, Gerald L., 1157
He, Bin, 1009
He, Xiao-Song, 2406
He, Xuemei, 5483
Hearst, J. E., 3692
Heaton, Michael P., 681
Hebraud, Michel, 4017
Hecker, Michael, 3360, 6518
Hederstedt, Lars, 5962, 6663
Hedeshian, Mohir, 5005
Heider, J., 1268
Heijnen, Ingmar, 642
Hein, Silke, 4394
Heinrich, Jochen, 4931
Hektor, H. J., 6827
Helling, Robert B., 4664
Hellingwerf, Klaas J., 3920
Helmann, John D., 2727, 2736, 3093, 5218
Helmstetter, Charles E., 6100
Heltzel, Andreas, 4790
Henderson, Douglas P., 3269
Henderson, Thomas A., 256
Hendson, Mavis, 173
Henkin, Tina M., 2108, 4518, 4527
Hennig, Jacek, 1500
Henning, Ulf, 359
Henzel, William J., 1718
Herrero, Antonia, 1093, 6397
Herrero, Marta, 3171
Herrmann, C., 4710
Herrmann, Richard, 5202
Hershey, John W. B., 198
Heruth, Daniel P., 3559
Hessel, Andrew, 1014, 2379
Hessels, G. I., 6827
Heu, Sunggi, 1025
Heyrovska, Neela, 7711
Hiasa, Hiroshi, 3606
Hibner, Ulla, 1578
Hicks, David B., 4192, 5167
Hicks, James, 6221
Hidaka, Makoto, 432
Hidaka, Masumi, 4656
Hidalgo, Elena, 5297
Higgins, Christopher F., 2128
Higgins, Michael L., 2898
Hill, Andrea, 5233
Hillen, Wolfgang, 1738, 3493
Hillman, Jeffrey D., 1542
Himdi-Kabbab, Souad, 5210
Himmelreich, Ralf, 5202
Hinata, Masakazu, 1689
Hinchigeri, Shivayogeppa B., 7244
Hinton, Deborah M., 6439
Hiraga, Shin-ichiro, 7233
Hirano, Takanori, 5439
Hirata, Aiko, 917
Hirata, Hajime, 4779
Hirose, Jun, 2121
Hirschbein, L., 50
Hitomi, Ayako, 3345

Hizukuri, Susumu, 3584
Hobbs, Glyn, 5123
Hobbs, Matthew, 4144, 4357
Hoch, James A., 7155, 7161
Hochschild, Ann, 2991
Hodgson, A., 5718
Hoff, Wouter D., 3920
Hoffman, Neil E., 4430
Hofnung, Maurice, 941, 3204
Hogan, Daniel, 6427
Hollingsworth, Rawle I., 4338
Holmes, Randall K., 1141
Hols, Pascal, 596
Holsters, Marcelle, 92
Holtel, Andreas, 1773, 2517
Höltje, Joachim-Volker, 338
Homma, Michio, 3851
Hommes, Norman G., 504
Honda, Kiyofumi, 157
Honda, Kyoko, 4779
Honda, Takeshi, 4757
Honda, Yoichi, 3606
Hondmann, D., 6827
Hong, Seung-Beom, 3576
Hong, Soon-Kwang, 7096
Hong, Young-Soo, 7096
Honma, Mamoru, 7730
Hooper, Alan B., 3148
Hoover, Timothy A., 5233
Hooykaas, Paul J. J., 6418
Hoppert, Michael, 1790, 7677
Hopwood, D. A., 5550
Hopwood, David A., 1801, 2090, 2096, 2627
Horikoshi, Koki, 5131, 6464
Horinouchi, Sueharu, 2635
Horiuchi, Takashi, 4656
Horn, Nikki, 3393
Horn, Virginia, 6245
Horwich, Arthur L., 6980
Hoskins, JoAnn, 443
Hou, Yan, 123, 7038
Hou, Yunfang, 2740
Houghton, John E., 2532, 5771
Howard, Dexter H., 3231
Howard, S. Peter, 6819
Howe, Martha M., 1111
Howitz, Victoria R., 3242
Hryniewicz, Monika M., 3673
Hsieh, Yng-Ju, 714
Hsu, David, 4761
Huang, Ke-Jung, 1309
Huang, Shouqin, 3552
Huang, Wai Mun, 3072
Huang, Zhixian, 5912
Hubbard, Gail L., 2877
Huber, Robert, 2759
Hubrechts, Peter, 276
Hudson, L. Lynn, 4865
Hueck, Christoph, 1738
Hughes, H. Kevin, 3455
Hugouvieux-Cotte-Pattat, Nicole, 2386
Huijberts, Gern N. M., 1661
Hulett, F. Marion, 1348
Hull, Richard A., 2312
Hull, Sheila I., 2312
Hundle, B. S., 3692
Hungerer, Christoph, 673
Hunt, Marjorie D., 3944
Hunter, C. N., 3692
Hunter, C. Neil, 3859
Hurek, Thomas, 1913, 4726
Hurst, Gregory D. D., 388
Husmann, Linda, 5385
Hutcheson, Steven W., 1025, 3089
Hutchinson, C. Richard, 6107
Hwang, Cheol Kyu, 7096

Ichikawa, Jeffrey K., 1630, 6015
Ichishima, Eiji, 1488
Igarashi, Kazuei, 4311
Iglewski, Barbara H., 3076
Igo, Michele M., 1309
Iida, Toshiya, 2439
Iino, Tetsuo, 2272, 3598, 7630
Ikeda, Masashi, 2751
Ikeda, Timothy P., 6324
Illades-Aguiar, Berenice, 2788, 5571, 7032
Imlay, James A., 7653
Imperial, Juan, 5297, 6066
Ingram, Lonnie O., 2133
Inokuchi, Yoshio, 531
Inomata, Koji, 4770
Iñón de Iannino, Nora, 4890
Inouye, Masayori, 1157
Inouye, Satoshi, 3536
Ionescu, Mihai S., 6802
Ireton, Keith, 1977, 5320
Irish, Teresa J., 7267
Irwin, Becky, 4081
Isbell, Robin J., 7727
Ishida, Masami, 2767
Ishihama, Akira, 531
Ishimaru, Hiroshi, 7280
Ishimoto, Karyn, 1316
Ishiura, Masahiro, 1881
Island, Michael D., 6836
Isnard, Muriel, 6392
Isogai, Akira, 7405
Itaya, Mitsuhiro, 5673
Ito, Hiroyuki, 7730
Ito, Kiyoshi, 2483
Ito, Koichi, 7383
Ito, Yasuki, 4465
Itoh, Tateo, 7233
Iuchi, S., 1695
Iversen, Tore-Geir, 665
Ivey, D. Mack, 5167
Iwaguchi, Shin-Ichi, 3851
Iwai, Atsushi, 7730
Iyer, Vimala, 5868
Iyer, V. N., 7735

Jacobs, E., 6207
Jacobs, William R., Jr., 4424, 4803
Jacobson, Blake A., 378, 2415
Jacq, Annick, 1578
Jahagirdar, Ravindra, 6819
Jahn, Dieter, 673
Jahn, Martina, 673
Jakubzik, Ute, 1773
James, G., 2137
Janes, Brian K., 5513
Jansen, Paul Jan Gildsig, 3975
Jarrell, Ken F., 7491
Jaskula, Jacqueline C., 2326
Jaworski, Deborah D., 3328
Jayaratne, Padman, 3126
Jebbar, Mohamed, 5210
Jedlicki, Eugenia, 4409
Jenal, Urs, 4590
Jendrossek, Dieter, 7065
Jenkinson, Howard F., 2640
Jensen, Bo, 6148
Jensen, Charlotte Green, 2502, 7148
Jensen, Christina L., 276
Jensen, Kaj Frank, 2807, 3383
Jiang, Ping, 2814
Jiang, Ze-Yu, 5290
Jiménez, Juan, 3911
Jin, Hyung-Jong, 6992
Jin, Shengfang, 4669, 4680
Jin, Shouguang, 1316
Joannou, Christopher L., 2507
Jock, Susanne, 1121
Joerger, Rolf D., 3242
Johansson, Karl-Erik, 2577
Johnsen, M. G., 1069
Johnson, Frederick D., 5350
Johnson, Linda L., 2082
Johnson, Luke, 5871
Johnson, Marion D., III, 4124
Johnson, Paul, 6449
Johnson, Sherril S., 4296
Johnson, Virginia Gray, 4766
Johnston, J. Linda, 3445
Jones, A. Louise, 5255
Jones, George H., 1475, 1482
Jones, Limei Hsu, 2922
Jordan, Albert, 3420
Joshi, Dinesh K., 4838
Jost, B. Helen, 2362
Jourlin, Cécile, 5601
Juez, G., 4966
Julien, Raymond, 6170

Ka, J. O., 5284
Kaback, David B., 1872
Kado, Clarence I., 5255, 5697
Kaida, Naofumi, 2439, 2444
Kaiser, Dale, 1427, 1434
Kajitani, Masayuki, 531
Kalinowski, Jörn, 7309
Kalman, Lisa V., 1427, 1434
Kameyama, Michio, 2906
Kaminski, P. Alexandre, 2560
Kamp, Roza Maria, 395
Kanai, Haruhiko, 5131
Kaneko, Takashi, 7280
Kanemori, Masaaki, 4235, 5648
Kang, Pil Jung, 4958
Kannenberg, E. L., 2021
Kanoh, Hiromasa, 3536
Kansy, Janice W., 6402
Kaphammer, Bryan, 3749
Kapke, Paul A., 4459
Kaplan, Samuel, 32, 2946, 7694
Kapp, Nicholas, 1348
Karamanos, Yannis, 6170
Karaolis, David K. R., 6199
Kargalioglu, Yahya, 7653
Karibian, D., 5156
Karp, Mary Ann, 948
Karunaratne, D. Nedra, 6312
Kasahara, Shin, 1488
Kassavetis, George A., 1164
Kataoka, Masakazu, 7291
Katayama, Sei-ichi, 149
Kato, Atsushi, 531
Kato, Junichi, 5874
Kato, Ko, 1197
Katz, Margaret E., 2663
Kaufmann, Andreas, 359
Kaufman-Yarbray, Mary, 586
Kavanaugh-Black, Andrew, 6023
Kawahara, Kazuyoshi, 284
Kawai-Yoshida, Eri, 1949
Kawasaki, Satoko, 284
Kawata-Mukai, Mutsumi, 5673
Kawula, Thomas H., 610
Kay, Cyril M., 3303
Kayser, Fritz H., 1460
Kayssen, Tamma M., 4177
Kelleher, J. E., 5888
Kellenberger, Eduard, 1913
Kellermann, Josef, 5151
Kelly, Don P., 6188
Kelly, Theresa M., 1840, 4646
Kempf, Bettina, 5364
Kendall, Kevin, 3800
Kennedy, Eugene P., 2611
Kenney, Teresa J., 6153
Keppenne, Veronique D., 3966
Kersten, Helga, 221
Kessel, M., 3354
Kessler, Birgit, 3171, 5578
Ketley, Julian M., 5852
Khattar, Medhat M., 7140
Kidd, Thomas, 265
Kido, Nobuo, 3126
Kidwell, J. P., 3928
Kielland-Brandt, Morten C., 6050
Kieser, H. M., 5550
Kieser, Tobias, 2090, 2096
Kijne, Jan W., 3816
Kikuchi, Yutaka, 1689, 4269
Kilburn, Douglas G., 999
Kiliç, Ali O., 5145
Killmann, H., 4710
Kilpatrick, LaTonya, 2689
Kim, Chae Young, 6672
Kim, Changhoon, 1157
Kim, Eung-Soo, 1801
Kim, Hong-Yeoul, 7735
Kim, Jaeho, 6349
Kim, Mary F., 2463
Kim, Min-Kyung, 6479
Kim, Nam W., 4597
Kim, Soo-Ok, 7391
Kim, Suhng Wook, 6672
Kim, Young Ho, 7096
Kimbara, Kazuhide, 1689
Kimbrough, Tyler G., 7118
Kingsbury, David T., 5244
Kingsbury, Tami J., 2393
Kinscherf, Thomas G., 7468
Kirby, James E., 2061, 2068
Kirkish, Mary Ann, 5001
Kirsch, Donald R., 5857
Kitada, Makio, 6464
Kitten, Todd, 7468
Kitts, Christopher L., 886
Kiyohara, Hohzoh, 2439, 2444
Kjelleberg, Staffan, 5897, 5949
Klaenhammer, T. R., 2235, 5330
Klann, Amy G., 2312
Klebba, Phillip E., 3204
Kleber, Hans-Peter, 2970
Kleckner, Nancy, 5847
Kleefsman, Arjen W. F., 2670
Klemm, P., 2227
Klemm, Per, 748
Klena, John D., 4003
Kloos, Dorothee-U., 7352

Kloser, Andrew W., 2259
Kluepfel, Dieter, 4924
Klug, Gabriele, 1121
Knackmuss, Hans-Joachim, 789, 932, 4366
Knudtson, Kevin L., 2763
Ko, Jesang, 5181
Ko, Rinkei, 426
Kobayashi, Hiroshi, 4311
Kobayashi, Takehiko, 4656
Kobayashi, Tetsuo, 5131
Kobayashi, Yasuo, 935
Koch, Andreas K., 2044
Koch, Arthur L., 5001
Koch, Walter H., 5011
Kochanowski, Helga, 6550
Kodama, Hisashi, 6812
Koehler, Theresa M., 586
Kogoma, Tokio, 1521, 1807, 7113
Kohiyama, Masamichi, 7074
Köhler, Thilo, 696, 5578
Köhrer, Caroline, 409
Kok, Jan, 2854, 7155
Kok, Menno, 6566
Kolattukudy, P. E., 714
Kolbe, H. V. J., 6207
Kolk, Arend H. J., 1886
Kolonay, James F., Jr., 4177
Komano, Tohru, 3606
Komatsu, Keiko, 4627
Komatsubara, Saburo, 1949
Kondo, Takao, 1881
Kondorosi, Adam, 518
Kondorosi, Eva, 518
Kong, Daochun, 5904
Kong, L., 5753
Konings, Wil N., 2670, 2854, 3007, 4899, 5160, 6957
Konisky, Jordan, 1790, 6402
Kłopotowski, Tadeusz, 1500
Koppel, Dennis E., 2252
Korber, D., 2137
Kordes, Elisabeth, 1121
Kortstee, Gerard J. J., 2670
Kosono, Saori, 7291
Kostka, Susanne, 6188
Kostrzynska, Magdalena, 5938
Koudelka, Gerald B., 6907
Koval, Susan F., 7491
Kovalic, David, 6992
Kowarz, Laurence, 6852
Kozarich, John W., 1718
Kozelsky, Cherie S., 4173
Kozliak, Evguenii I., 5711
Krah, Regis, 5999
Krämer, Reinhard, 6892, 7688
Kranz, Robert G., 5171, 6175
Kraus, Alexandra, 1738
Krause, Duncan C., 7499
Krebes, Kathleen A., 7499
Kredich, Nicholas M., 3673
Kreft, B., 2227
Krell, P. J., 3885
Kremer, John, 253
Kreusch, Dieter, 495, 4511
Krishnan, S., 3177
Kroos, Lee, 3936
Kropinski, Andrew M., 4809
Krüger, Elke, 3360
Krüger, Niels, 3614
Krulwich, Terry A., 3111, 4192, 5167
Krzycki, Joseph, 253
Kudlicka, Krystyna, 5735
Kudo, Toshiaki, 5131, 6464
Kukor, Jerome J., 3749
Kulaeva, Olga I., 5011
Kulakauskas, Saulius, 2265
Kuldell, Natalie, 2991
Kulkarni, Resham D., 959
Kumar, G. Seshu, 4243
Kume, Katsumi, 284
Kunst, Frank, 6802
Kuo, Alan, 7558
Kuo, Hung-Chih, 6015
Küpcü, Seta, 848
Kupper, Jürgen, 5184
Kuramitsu, Howard K., 4845
Kuritz, Tanya, 1093
Kuroda, Akio, 5177
Kuroda, Makoto, 4779
Kurtz, M. B., 5686
Kustu, Sydney, 6324
Kutach, Alan K., 6764
Kutay, Ulrike, 514
Kutsukake, Kazuhiro, 3598, 7625, 7630
Kutter, Elizabeth M., 1647
Kwak, Jin-Hwan, 5044
Kwakman, J. H. J. M., 2694
Kwon, Von-Hyeon, 2532

Labadie, Jean, 4017
Labigne, Agnès, 7601
La Cara, Franco, 5197
Ladapo, Jonathan, 325
Lade, Barbara N., 2706
Ladefoged, Søren A., 5835
Lafuente, María J., 7423
Lai, Margaret H., 5857
Laird, Michael W., 2259
Lam, Joseph S., 7129
Lam, Mun San, 5108
Lambert, Peter A., 3455
Lamblin, Anne-Francoise J., 6613
Lan, Ruiting, 6199
Landini, Paolo, 6583
Landry, Robert K., 4572
Lane, D., 5864
Lang, Helen P., 3859
Lang, H. P., 3692
Langella, P., 5135
Langridge, Peter, 4511
Langridge, Ursula, 4511
Lanka, Erich, 4285, 4455
Lantz, Marilyn S., 4549
Lapadat-Tapolsky, Mary, 2699
Lapointe, Réjean, 524
Laquerre, Ann, 6449
Larsen, Bente, 6842
Larsen, Bjørn, 2846
Larsen, Michelle H., 5022
Larson, Timothy J., 2393
Larsson, Lennart, 2962
Laue, Bridget E., 3723, 5341
Lauer, Peter, 4492
Lawley, B., 6921
Lawrence, Jessica, 6270
Lazdunski, Claude, 6392
Lazzaroni, Jean Claude, 822, 6392
Le, Quyen-Quyen, 563
Lebeau, Christine, 5534
Le Bouguenec, Chantal, 7601
Lebrun, Maryse, 3040, 3049
Lechner, Max, 7719
Leduc, Annie, 524
Lee, Ann L., 691
Lee, Chan Yong, 2100
Lee, Chia Y., 7005
Lee, Eun, 1746
Lee, Eun Hee, 5537
Lee, Ing-Ming, 5244
Lee, In Soo, 1422
Lee, Jean C., 4883
Lee, Jeong K., 2946
Lee, Jung Joon, 7096
Lee, JungWan, 1348
Lee, J.-Y., 1052
Lee, Keesoo, 2200
Lee, Kyu-Ho, 1985
Lee, Melissa H., 4825
Lee, Michael S., 260
Lee, Yung-An, 173
Leenhouts, Kees L., 2854
Leganés, F., 5277
Legrain, M., 6207
Leguijt, Tina, 3920
Le Hégarat, F., 50
Lei, Benfang, 3552
Lei, Yenyoung, 460
Leisinger, Thomas, 3466, 4590, 6644
Lejeune, Philippe, 5537
Lelivelt, Michael J., 610
Le Loir, Y., 5135
Lemaire, Marc, 2822, 2828
Lenich, Anne G., 4160
Lenke, Hiltrud, 932
Lenski, Richard E., 3140
Lenz, O., 4385
Lepper, Anthony W. D., 4875
Lereclus, Didier, 4734
Le Rudulier, Daniel, 6877
Leschine, Susan B., 70
Lessie, Thomas G., 4034
Letain, Tracy E., 2326
Létoffé, S., 5372
Levchenko, Igor, 6795
Leveau, Johan H. J., 1850
Levin, Petra Anne, 1451
Levine, Arthur S., 5011
Levy, Stuart B., 143
Lewandowski, Z., 2137
Lewin, Tal M., 822
Lewis, Debbie, 2114
Lewis, Leslie A., 2114
Leyh, Thomas S., 7055
Leyman, Barbara, 92
Leyva-Vazquez, Marco Antonio, 3903
Li, Chuan, 1630, 6015
Li, Lih-Ann, 6697
Li, W., 5686
Li, Yun, 6270
Liang, Rongfang, 2090
Liao, Chao-Tsai, 3102
Libby, Stephen J., 4610
Lidstrom, Mary E., 1746, 1957, 4052, 4073, 6759, 7398
Lifsics, Miriam R., 815
Liljas, Anders, 166
Lilley, David M. J., 3757
Lim, Eng Mong, 6749
Limberger, Ronald J., 3631
Lin, E. C. C., 1695
Lin, Feng, 7646
Lin, Janine T., 2551, 5077
Lin, Wen S., 7005
Lin, Yi-Ping, 44, 123
Lindgren, Per-Eric, 3218
Lindquist, Lennart, 4144
Litwin, Christine M., 240, 5108
Liu, Changxian, 7055
Liu, Dan, 4144
Liu, Hung-wen, 460, 1840, 5483
Liu, Jinping, 260
Liu, Junke, 2513, 2938
Liu, Mengyao, 3552
Liu, Qingyun, 2611
Liu, Shu-Lin, 1014, 2379
Liu, Xiaoying, 7345
Livolsi, Paul J., 4883
Llanes, Catherine, 3403
Llosa, Matxalen, 3210
Lloubes, Roland, 6392
Lloyd, Robert G., 1570
Lo, Stanley F., 460, 5483
Łobocka, Małgorzata, 1500
Loewen, Peter C., 1297
Logan, Susan M., 4597
Loh, Sue M., 4182
Lolkema, Juke S., 4899
Lomovskaya, O. L., 3928
London, Jack, 1944
Londoño-Vallejo, J. A., 4642
Long, Sharon R., 2033, 7055
Longin, Robert, 520, 6802
Loos, Heidi, 7688
López, Rubens, 6375
Lorenzl, Heidrun, 3614
Lory, Stephen, 1316, 6885
Losick, Richard, 1451, 6528
Lottspeich, Friedrich, 5151
Louarn, Jacqueline, 7524
Louarn, Jean-Michel, 3188, 7524
Loureiro-Dias, Maria C., 1511
Loveless, Telisa M., 6139
Lovett, Charles M., Jr., 4914
Lovett, Michael A., 6088
Lovett, Paul S., 6238, 6415, 7115
Lovett, Susan, 6221
Low, David A., 3438
Low, K. Brooks, 6980
Lu, Chung-Dar, 2532
Lu, Guizhen, 6738
Lu, Hong, 5554
Lu, Min, 5847
Lu, Sijie, 3936
Lu, Wei-Ping, 2689
Lu, Yang, 1025, 3708
Luan, Ming-Zhe, 553
Lubochinsky, B., 1390
Ludden, Paul W., 2747, 5780
Ludwig, Robert A., 886
Luengo, José M., 7667
Luft, Benjamin J., 2706
Lugtenberg, Ben J. J., 3816, 7740
Luka, Sohail, 620
Lundegaard, Claus, 3383
Lung, Hui-yu, 2468
Lupas, Andrei, 1224
Lurz, Gertrud, 4511
Lutkenhaus, Joe, 130, 2754
Lynn, Diane, 1790

Ma, Hongtao, 3800
Ma, Jixiang, 5587

Ma, Kesen, 6509
Maas, Alex, 1764
Mach, Kathleen E., 6045
Mackay, William J., 3224
Mackenzie, Christopher, 7694
Mackie, George A., 992
Mackle, Mary M., 1857
MacLachlan, P. Ronald, 2379, 3126
Macnab, Robert M., 2272, 2308
Madkour, Mohamed Hussein, 4328
Madoń, J., 7087
Maeda, Michihisa, 432
Magee, P. T., 3345
Mages, Wolfgang, 6776
Magill, Nancy G., 2252
Maguire, Michael E., 5459
Maher, Declan, 2242
Maier, Robert J., 4177, 7102
Maignan, Lydie, 520
Majerus, Michael E. N., 388
Maki, Hideki, 4993
Malakooti, Jaleh, 189, 1275, 3765
Maldener, Iris, 7543
Maldonado, Rafael, 3911
Malek, R., 1052
Malo, M. S., 1172
Maloy, Stanley, 1527
Malumbres, Marcos, 7362
Malvar, Thomas, 4742, 4750
Manch-Citron, Jean N., 1944
Mandon, Karine, 2560
Mandrand-Berthelot, Marie-Andrée, 2970
Maneval, David, 6836
Manna, Dipankar, 5378
Manning, Paul A., 733, 5450
Manoil, Colin, 7118
Manzanal, Manuel B., 2105
Maqueda, Mercedes, 6334
Marahiel, Mohamed A., 2458, 2654
Marasco, Rosangela, 5197
March, Paul E., 44, 123, 7038
Marco, Eduardo, 2374
Marconi, Richard T., 3072, 4572
Marcos, Ana T., 985, 4941
Margolin, William, 2033
Margolin, Yael, 5547
Margolis, Neil, 6427
Marinus, M. G., 5393
Marks, Jim, 5126
Marqués, Silvia, 1773, 2354, 2517, 5578
Márquez-Magaña, Leticia M., 2427, 2435
Marra, Andrea, 1997
Marre, R., 2227
Marrinan, J. A., 5686
Marshall, Kevin C., 6900
Martìn, Carlos, 535
Martin, Christiane, 5574
Martin, D. W., 2773, 3375, 6688
Martin, Juan F., 985, 3154, 4941, 7362
Martínez-Bueno, Manuel, 6334
Martinussen, Jan, 1514, 6457
Marwan, Wolfgang, 5184, 5541
Masaki, Haruhiko, 432
Masker, Warren, 5904
Mason, Jeremy R., 2507
Mason, Romy E., 543
Masuda, Yuji, 5861
Masui, Hideo, 1624
Matano, Yutaka, 6952
Mateos, Luis M., 7362
Mathews, F. Scott, 4073
Mathews, Sarah A., 3785, 4774
Matijasevic, Zdenka, 7638
Matin, A., 3928
Matrubutham, Udayakumar, 2348
Matsuhashi, Michio, 917
Matsui, Hirokazu, 7730
Matsumoto, Hideki, 5262
Matsumoto, Kouji, 3389, 7456
Matsumura, Philip, 189, 7345
Matsushita, Osamu, 149, 6489
Matsuyama, Shin-ichi, 4111
Matsuzaki, Hiroshi, 3389, 7456
Mattimore, Valerie, 7439
Mattoo, Seema, 1718
Mattsson, Jens G., 2577
Matuschek, Markus, 3295
Maurer, Russell, 815
Mavris, Maria, 733
Mayer, Christine, 409
Mayer, Frank, 1790, 4328, 7677
Mayfield, John E., 7375
Maynard, Robert H., 5583
Mayor, Jocelyne, 2013
Mazur, Paul, 1718
Mazzola, Mark, 1374
McCabe, Joan, 5086
McCaig, Colin D., 702
McCarter, Linda L., 4219, 5988
McCarty, John S., 764
McClelland, Michael, 5729, 5982
McConnell, David J., 5820, 5831
McCubbin, William D., 3303
McDonnell, Gerald E., 5820, 5831
McEntee, Kevin, 6221
McFadden, Bruce A., 927
McGee, Todd P., 6861
McIntire, William S., 4052, 4073, 6349
McIntosh, Mark A., 3944, 5929
McKinney, John C., 1647
McKune, Keith, 4754
McLaughlin, Gerald, 3081
McMullan, G., 320
McNamara, Barry P., 4483
McNeil, Michael R., 4803
Meganathan, R., 2648
Megías, M., 2454
Mehta, Neena, 395
Meier, Alain, 520
Meighen, Edward A., 2100
Meijer, Wim G., 6120
Meinnel, Thierry, 7387
Méjean, Vincent, 5601
Melgers, Bas, 2670
Mellies, Jay, 3638
Méndez-Alvarez, Sebastián, 7395
Mengin-Lecreulx, Dominique, 4321, 5788
Menon, Angeli Lal, 291
Menon, Nanda K., 4416
Menzel, Rolf, 5999
Messner, Paul, 848
Metzger, Marianne, 450
Meyer, Richard J., 5958
Meyer, Terry E., 3920
Miao, Deng-Ming, 3606
Michel, Bénédicte, 4165
Michel, Valérie, 941, 3204
Michel-Briand, Yvon, 3403
Mierau, Igor, 2854
Miesel, Lynn, 4092
Miguelez, Elisa M., 2105
Miki, Takeyoshi, 5544
Mikolajczak, Marcia J., 6229
Miller, Charles G., 166
Miller, E. J., 4316
Miller, James N., 6088
Miller, K. J., 1047
Miller, Paul F., 7754
Miller, Robert C., Jr., 999
Miller, Vaughn P., 460
Mills, Jonathan A., 4803
Minami, Junzaburo, 149, 6489
Minamino, Tohru, 7625, 7630
Mindich, Leonard, 4124
Ming, Xu, 4757
Minion, F. Chris, 1180, 2763, 4157, 4459
Minton, Kenneth W., 3508, 7506
Mio, Toshiyuki, 1488
Mireau, Hakim, 5163
Mirel, Daniel B., 2435, 4492
Mironov, Alexander, 2265
Mislovati, Margarita, 973
Misra, Rajeev, 2259
Mitsuda, Hiroyuki, 1197
Miwa, Yasuhiko, 511
Miyamoto, Chikara, 1488
Miyasaki, Shelley H., 1702
Miyauchi, Keisuke, 3117
Mizobuchi, Kiyoshi, 7280
Mizuguchi, Yasuo, 419
Mizuno, Takafumi, 7730
Mizuno, Takeshi, 2210, 7383
Mizushima, Shoji, 4111
Mizushima, Tohru, 5544
Mobley, Harry L. T., 3412, 6836
Mock, Michèle, 5188
Moeck, Gregory S., 4250
Moffat, John G., 7115
Mohan, Sandhya, 6944
Möhler, Isabel, 1773
Mojica, F. J. M., 4966
Molenaar, Douwe, 6957
Molin, Søren, 7, 4816
Molinari, Elizabeth, 7646
Møller, Søren, 7
Momany, Cory, 7391
Monika, Elizabeth M., 6175
Montagnier, L., 781
Montenegro, Eduardo, 4941
Monticello, Robert A., 1383
Moore, Terry, 1555
Mora, Guido C., 1527
Moran, Charles P., Jr., 296, 2003, 6528
Morgenstern, Margaret R., 5312
Mori, Haruhide, 7730
Mori, Hirotada, 4235, 5648
Moriguchi, Ryozo, 284
Moritani, Tsuyoshi, 2444
Moriwaki, Hiroko, 7280
Morona, Judy K., 4437
Morona, Renato, 733, 4437
Morosoli, Rolf, 4924
Morris, Christina J., 1746
Mortier, Isabelle, 3188
Mortlock, Robert P., 7223
Morton, Teresa M., 3445
Moses, Eric K., 2663
Moshiri, Farhad, 4177
Mosley, Cheré S., 7566
Moyed, Harris S., 4081
Mudd, M. H., 3375
Mukasa, Hidehiko, 4845
Mukherjee, Amit, 130, 2754, 7484
Mukhopadhyay, Suman, 2300
Müller, Volker, 2543
Mullin, Ann H., 5971
Mullin, David A., 5971
Murakami, Kazuhisa, 4993
Murakami, Kohji, 2635
Murchison, Hettie M., 7206
Murooka, Y., 2743
Muro-Pastor, Alicia M., 1093
Muro-Pastor, M. Isabel, 2718
Murphy, Timothy F., 6636
Musialowski, Michael S., 5123

Nagai, Kazuo, 917
Nagarajan, Vasantha, 5796
Nagata, Yuji, 1689, 3117, 4269
Nagaya, Masahiro, 2210
Nair, Ramesh V., 871, 5843
Nakagawa, Yoshiyuki, 3851
Nakai, Toyotsugu, 284
Nakajima, Tasuku, 1488
Nakamura, Akira, 432
Nakamura, Kanji, 2121
Nakamura, Kouji, 157
Nakamura, Yoshikazu, 7383
Nakano, Takashi, 3584
Nakano, Yoshio J., 4845
Nakata, Noboru, 4627
Nakayama, Hiroaki, 2751
Nakayama, Jiro, 7405
Nakayama, Koji, 1939
Nakayama, Shu-Ichi, 7280
Nalaskowska, Małgorzata, 232
Nanninga, Nanne, 1886
Nash, Lisa J., 6707
Nasser, William, 2386
Nataro, James P., 4691, 4949
Nayar, Sailesh, 1586
Ndoye, Ibrahima, 1060
Neal, Brian, 4144
Neal, Joel W., 3484
Nealson, Kenneth H., 3408
Neely, Melody N., 3278
Negoro, Seiji, 1197
Nelms, Jennifer M., 2143
Nelson, David R., 6449
Nelson, Douglas C., 3723
Nereng, Kirsten S., 7694
Neubauer, Heike, 3007
Neuhard, Jan, 3698, 6148
Neuhaus, Francis C., 681, 7252
Newman, Jeffrey D., 3286
Newton, Austin, 7587
Nguyen, J., 50
Nguyen, Toai T., 3140
Ni, Shuisong, 7274

Nicholls, Peter J., 4766
Nichols, Nancy N., 6479
Nicholson, Wayne L., 3983
Niehaus, Walter G., 651
Nieuwkoop, Anthony J., 620
Nieuwlandt, Daniel T., 3820
Niimi, Kyoko, 2640
Nikata, Toshiyuki, 5874
Nikolich, Mikeljon P., 6606
Nikolskaya, Tatiana, 2265
Nikolsky, Yuri, 2265
Nishiguchi, Mitsuru, 157
Nishikata, Makoto, 4549
Nishikawa, Masanobu, 4770
Nishino, Shirley F., 3433
Nishitani, Hideo, 4656
Nitteraue, James D., 3992
Noel, K. Dale, 3286
Noirot-Gros, Marie F., 3154
Noll, Kenneth M., 2759
Noma, Masana, 6812
Nomura, Nobuo, 3606
Norel, Françoise, 6852
Norgard, Michael V., 21, 1598, 2151
Norman, Elizabeth, 2525
Nosek, Jozef, 5622
Novák, J., 4316
Novick, Richard P., 2450, 4204, 5534
Novotny, Jiri, 528

Obreque, Victor, 7121
O'Brien, Alison D., 368
O'Byrne, Conor P., 905
O'Cain, Peggy A., 7439
Ochsner, Urs A., 2044, 3021
Odéide, R., 1390
O'Donnell, Mike, 815
Oesterhelt, Dieter, 5184
O'Gara, Thomas M., 4914
Ogawa, Teruo, 2374
Ogawa, Tohru, 1609
Ogawa, Wakano, 7378
Ogura, Mitsuo, 5673
Oh, Won, 2393
Ohayon, Hélène, 2828
Ohman, Dennis E., 748, 1821, 6007, 6677
Ohnishi, Kouhei, 2272
Ohta, Toshihiro, 4825
Ohta, Toshiko, 4779
Ohta, Yasuhiko, 935
Ohtake, Hisao, 5874
Ohto, Yoriko, 2272
Ohtomo, Ryo, 3117
Ohtsubo, Eiichi, 5861
Ohtsuki, Kinya, 1197
Ohyama, Takao, 4311
Okabe, Akinobu, 149, 6489
Okada, Gentaro, 7730
Okada, Masahiro, 7456
Okada, Nobuhiko, 2362, 4627
Okada, Yoshio, 917
Okamoto, Keinosuke, 2906
O'Kane, Dennis J., 2100
Okazaki, Tuneko, 1609
Okuda, Kazuo, 5735
Oldfield, Christopher, 6707
Oliver, Donald, 4444
Oliver, Stephen G., 5123
Olivera, Elias R., 7667
Olsen, Gary J., 1
Olsen, Ingar, 725
Olsen, Jørgen, 6148
Olsen, Ronald H., 3749
Olson, Eric R., 3278
Omori, Kenji, 1949
O'Neal, Carrie R., 4610
O'Neill, Michael C., 3062
Ong, Edgar, 999
Onitsuka, Naoki, 3584
Ono, Eriko, 284
Oosawa, Kenji, 3683, 5439
Opperman, Timothy, 5033
Oppermann, Fred Bernd, 469, 3614
Ordal, George W., 2736
Orellana, Omar, 4409
Orgambide, Guy G., 4338
Ornston, L. Nicholas, 3493, 4277, 7659
Orosz, Elizabeth, 5140
Orsi, Nicola, 1128
Orsini, Gilbert, 3956
Orus, M. Isabel, 2374
Oshima, Tairo, 2767
Oshima, Taku, 7383
Osuna, Robert, 5513, 5525
Otal, Isabel, 535
O'Toole, George A., 3568
O'Toole, John F., 5459
O'Toole, Paul W., 5938
Ouhammouch, Mohamed, 3956
Ouyang, Ling, 3508, 7506

Packer, Helen L., 206
Packer, Nicolle H., 4144
Page, Karen M., 1535
Page, M. Dudley, 5919
Painter, Michael H., 6974
Palacios, José-Manuel, 5297, 6066
Palaniappan, C., 2648
Palmer, John R., 3820
Palzkill, Timothy, 563, 2312
Pang, Huiling, 923
Panopoulos, Nickolas J., 173
Pansegrau, Werner, 4285
Papoutsakis, Eleftherios T., 871, 5843
Paradis, F. W., 3885
Parales, Rebecca E., 5771, 6479
Park, Chankyu, 1157, 2143
Park, Jae-Seon, 6952
Park, Kathy, 1667
Park, Soon-Jung, 5086
Parkinson, John S., 6340
Parsek, Matthew R., 5530
Pascal, Marie-Claire, 5601
Passador, Luciano, 3076
Paster, Bruce J., 725
Pasti-Grigsby, M. B., 1339
Paszczynski, A., 1339
Patamawenu, Andy A., 7267
Pátek, Miroslav, 7362
Paton, James C., 4437
Patte, Josette, 3188, 7524
Paule, Suzanne M., 6402
Paulsen, Ian T., 3825
Pavel, Hendrik, 7550
Pavitt, Graham D., 2128
Pavón, Victòria, 7395
Payne, Catherine M., 4376
Payne, Shelley M., 3269
Pease, Andrew J., 115
Pebay, Mireille, 7413
Peck, Ammon B., 2468
Peck, Harry D., Jr., 4416
Pedersen, Steen, 2502, 7148
Pedraza-Reyes, Mario, 3983
Peer, Christopher W., 6974
Peleato, M. L., 7409
Pemberton, John M., 2869
Penfold, Robert J., 2869
Penfold, S. S., 1924
Peng, Hwei-Ling, 3527
Peng, Ji-Bin, 2892
Peng, Kaiman, 2090
Perotto, S., 2021
Perrier, Veronique, 520
Perry, Robert D., 7614
Persaud, Vishwamintra, 2114
Persson, Cathrine, 2619
Peters, Elizabeth A., 4296
Peters, Howard K., III, 7763
Peters, Jürgen, 1224
Petersen, Leslie, 4858
Peterson, Shane, 1647
Petricoin, Emanuel F., III, 3428
Petsko, Gregory A., 1184
Pettengill, Florence K., 1894
Pettersson, Annika, 1764
Pettis, Gregg S., 3944
Phan, Hien, 7744
Phibbs, Paul V., Jr., 4700
Philip-Hollingsworth, Saleela, 4338
Phillips, J. P., 3885
Piendl, Wolfgang, 409
Pieper-Fürst, Ursula, 4328
Pierson, Dorothy E., 4043
Pierson, Leland S., III, 3966
Piggot, Patrick J., 2898, 4104
Pihl, Todd D., 6384
Pisabarro, Agustín, 7362
Pistotnik, Elisabeth, 520
Pittard, A. J., 2677, 5718, 6497, 6921
Plakto, Jill, 1831
Plamann, Lynda, 2013
Plano, Gregory V., 569
Plateau, Pierre, 2699
Plater, Richard, 6270
Ploux, Olivier, 5483
Po, Cecilia, 2184
Pocard, Jean-Alain, 6877
Poelarends, Gerrit, 6957
Pogliano, Kit Johnson, 804
Pohlschröder, Mechthild, 70
Polard, P., 1192
Polin, David S., 2706
Pollack, Jordan H., 7252
Pollock, Thomas J., 6229
Pond, Finn R., 3559
Pönitz, Jana, 5429
Poolman, Bert, 3007, 4899, 5160, 6957
Popham, David L., 7197
Poralla, Karl, 7719
Portaels, Francoise, 2962
Portalier, Raymond, 822
Porter, Alan G., 2603
Porter, Megan E., 4187
Postle, Kathleen, 2326
Postma, Pieter W., 3920
Postma, P. W., 2694, 3518
Poteete, Anthony R., 6783
Potier, Patrick, 4017
Poulsen, Lars K., 6900
Poulsen, Lars Kongsbak, 7
Power, Mary, 3303
Poyner, David R., 3455
Praszkier, J., 2677, 5718, 6497
Premakumar, R., 5583, 6139
Prère, M.-F., 1192
Preston, David A., 443
Price, Neil P. J., 4646
Prince, Robert, 7638
Prinz, William A., 6410
Projan, Steven J., 2450, 4168, 4204
Prüß, Birgit M., 2143
Przybyla, Alan E., 4416
Pucci, Michael J., 260, 528
Pugsley, Anthony P., 1332
Pühler, Alfred, 7309
Pum, Dietmar, 848
Putzer, Harald, 486

Qian, Ny, 5304
Qin, Minghui, 419
Qin, Zhongjun, 2090
Quackenbush, Robert L., 3559
Quan, Hai N., 307
Quillardet, Philippe, 3204
Quinn, J. P., 320

Radolf, Justin D., 21, 1598, 2151
Rådström, Peter, 3257, 5304
Raetz, Christian R. H., 4646, 6944
Ragan, Mark A., 4597
Ragsdale, Stephen W., 2689, 6127
Raha, Manidipa, 2308
Rahaim, Peter, 7091
Rajakumar, Kumar, 2362
Rajamohan, Francis, 5554
Rajapandi, Thavamani, 4444
RajBhandary, Uttam L., 547
Rajnicek, Ann M., 702
Raleigh, E. A., 5888
Ralph, David, 5982
Ramakrishnan, Girija, 7587
Ramamoorthi, Roopa, 1746
Ramani, Natarajan, 5005
Ramasubramanian, S., 4473
Ramasubramanian, T. S., 1214
Ramm, Michael, 6550
Ramos, Ana, 4899
Ramos, J. L., 2517
Ramos, Jose, 249
Ramos, Juan L., 2354, 4635, 5578
Ramos-Díaz, María-Angeles, 4635
Ramos-González, María-Isabel, 4635
Ramseier, Tom M., 840
Randall, Linda L., 4197
Rangaswamy, Vidhya, 5505
Rao, Juluri Raghavendra, 5409
Rao, Xiao-Mei, 5958
Rapaport, Lesley R., 992
Rapoport, Georges, 1234
Rasche, Madeline E., 6974
Rashid, Muhammad Harunur, 5177
Rasooly, Avraham, 2450
Ratcliffe, Michael J. H., 4250

Rathburn, E. A., 2021
Rather, Philip N., 5140, 6528
Ratledge, Colin, 2525
Rauch, Peter J. G., 2165
Ravenscroft, Neil, 6312
Ravetto, Jeffrey J., 6015
Ravi, Tarsem S., 4250
Ray, M. K., 4243
Raynaud, Odette, 2822
Razquin, P., 7409
Reddy, K. J., 5565
Redfield, Rosemary J., 6789
Redmond, John W., 4144
Reeve, John N., 6384
Reeves, Peter, 4144
Reeves, Peter R., 4348, 4357, 6199
Regan, J. M., 6623
Rehemtulla, Shyroze N., 3321
Rehm, B. H. A., 5639
Rehner, Stephen A., 5244
Reich, Karl A., 3085
Reid, Carolyn, 4583
Reimann, Karin, 6088
Reinhold, Bruce B., 1997
Reinhold, Vernon N., 1997
Reinhold, V. N., 1047
Reinhold-Hurek, Barbara, 1913, 4726
Reinscheid, Dieter J., 3474
Reiser, Jakob, 2044, 3021
Reizer, Jonathan, 3336, 3484
Rekik, Monique, 6074, 6566
Retallack, Diane M., 2082
Reuber, T. Lynne, 1997
Reuter, Wolfgang, 896
Revill, W. Peter, 2627
Rey, Luis, 6066
Reyes, José C., 1260, 7516
Reyrat, Jean-Marc, 1969
Reznikoff, William S., 5494
Ricca, Ezio, 5197
Rich, Jessica J., 7468
Richards, J. C., 5156
Richards, William R., 7244
Richardson, John P., 5033
Richarme, Gilbert, 7074
Richter, Roselyne, 1761
Rick, Paul D., 2877
Rieble, Siegfried, 4838
Riethdorf, Sabine, 6518
Rieux, Veronique, 1992
Rigal, Alain, 6392
Rimmele, Martina, 15, 5654
Riou, Jean-Yves, 333
Ritsema, Tita, 7740
Rittmann, B. E., 6623
Rivkina, Marianne, 2406
Robbe-Saule, Véronique, 6852
Robbins, Phillip, 7091
Robert-Baudouy, J., 2569
Robert-Baudouy, Janine, 2386
Roberts, David Lee, 6127
Roberts, Denise, 3738
Roberts, Gary P., 5780
Roberts, Ian S., 4583
Roberts, M. F., 3177
Robertson, Brian D., 6915
Robinson, William S., 2406
Robrish, Stanley A., 3250
Robson, Robert L., 291
Rock, Charles O., 3069
Rode, Christopher K., 7121
Rodenburg, Kees W., 6418
Rodriguez-Navarro, Alonso, 249
Rodríguez-Valera, F., 4966
Roge, Stefanie, 7677
Rogers, Elizabeth J., 6238
Rogers, Marc B., 4376
Rogi, Tomohiro, 3606
Roland, Kenneth L., 3589
Rollins, Sean M., 4518
Romaniuk, Paul J., 4597
Romanov, Vladimir, 3368
Romero, Alicia, 4066
Romero-Steiner, Sandra, 5771
Romero-Vázquez, M. J., 2454
Ronald, Sheryl L., 4809
Rong, Jenny Chen, 5218
Rood, Julian I., 2663
Roof, Steven K., 2326
Roos, Werner, 5429
Rosa, Patricia A., 6427
Rosario, Mia Mae L., 2736
Rosazza, John P. N., 5912
Rosenfeld, Rakefet, 1782
Rosner, Judah L., 6262
Roth, John R., 1287, 4092, 4260, 5474
Roth, L. Evans, 6717
Roussel, Yvonne, 7413
Rouvière-Yaniv, Josette, 1578
Rowland, S. L., 1172
Roy, Astrid M., 1639
Roy, Paul H., 3257
Rubin, Harvey, 6738
Ruby, Edward G., 1985, 6986
Rucker, Thomas J., 5665
Rudd, Kenneth E., 5729
Rudy, Christine K., 3386
Ruhfel, Robert E., 7405
Ruiz-Argüeso, Tomás, 5297, 6066
Ruiz-Herrera, José, 2318
Ruland, Klaus, 5202
Rumbley, Jon, 5587
Rumley, Marilynn K., 2611
Runyen-Janecky, Laura J., 7532
Russell, C. S., 2743
Russell, James B., 1303
Russell, Kelly Y., 7121
Russell, Kristin S., 3500
Rustchenko, Elena P., 3231
Ryder, Lizanne, 1570

Sablé, S., 2398
Sacco, Margherita, 5197
Sadosky, Alesia B., 3790
Sagara, Kazuhiko, 4111
Sage, Andrew, 4700
Sagredo, Boris, 4409
Sahm, Hermann, 3474, 7362, 7688
Sahm, Kerstin, 3295
Saier, Milton H., Jr., 543, 840, 3336, 3484, 3825
Saigo, Kaoru, 3536, 3544
Saito, Keiko, 4779
Sakaguchi, Shuichi, 3345
Sakai, Hiroshi, 3606
Sakai, Yukihiro, 5874
Salaj-Smic, Erika, 1188
Salamitou, Sylvie, 2822, 2828
Salazar, Oriana, 4409
Salti-Montesanto, V., 50
Salyers, Abigail A., 6606
Sample, Allen K., 7532
Samson, Leona, 6255
Samson, Leona D., 3224
Samsonoff, William A., 3631
Samuels, D. Scott, 3072, 4572, 6045
Samyn, Bart, 6334
Sanangelantoni, Anna M., 7703
Sanders, Charles R., II, 5459
Sanders-Loehr, Joann, 2922
Sanderson, Kenneth E., 1014, 2379
Sandler, Steven J., 3661, 4011
Sandlin, Robin C., 2930, 6869
Sanjuan, Juan, 620
Sankawa, Ushio, 2473
Santana, Margarida, 6802
Santangelo, Joseph D., 6572
Santarius, Ute, 1224
Santos, Helena, 4899
Sára, Margit, 848, 7182
Sarker, Rafiquel I., 7378
Sasakawa, Chihiro, 2362, 4627
Satin, Leslie, 7024
Sato, Tsutomu, 935
Satoh, Michihiro, 1624
Satoh, Sachiko, 2444
Satoh, Toshio, 1624
Sauer, Uwe, 6572
Savarino, Stephen J., 4949
Sawada, Takashi, 2444
Sawitzke, James A., 6730
Saxena, Inder M., 5735
Saxena, Nirmal K., 3033
Saxild, Hans H., 276
Sayavedra-Soto, Luis A., 504
Schäfer, Andreas, 7309
Schatz, Peter J., 4296
Schauer, Alan T., 1394
Scheeren-Groot, Emma P., 6418
Schellhorn, Herb E., 2300
Scherer, Stewart, 756
Schieberl, James L., 1309
Schifferli, Dieter M., 1099
Schirmer, Andreas, 7065
Schläfli, Hans R., 6644
Schlegel, Hans Günter, 7045
Schleissner, Carmen, 7667
Schleper, Christa, 514
Schlictman, David, 6023
Schlievert, Patrick M., 4204
Schlömann, Michael, 4366
Schmid, Beatrice, 2477
Schmid-Berger, Natascha, 2477
Schmidt, Ruth, 6528
Schmidt, Thomas, 7045
Schmieger, H., 5550
Schmitt, Clare K., 368
Schmitt, Michael P., 1141
Schmitt, Rüdiger, 6776
Schmitz, S., 7409
Schnaitman, Carl A., 4003
Schneegurt, Mark A., 1586
Scholte, Marcel, 953
Schoolnik, Gary K., 3085
Schottel, Janet L., 460
Schrautemeier, Bernhard, 1037
Schreiber, Rachel, 973
Schröder, Imke, 4985
Schröder, Joachim, 495, 4511
Schroth, Milton N., 173
Schuch, Raymond, 4104
Schultz, Bruce W., 3286
Schulz, Werner, 1598
Schumann, Wolfgang, 1359
Schunck, Wolf-Hagen, 2970
Schurr, M. J., 2773, 3375, 6688
Schuster, Heinz, 4931
Schuster, Stephan C., 5151
Schwacha, Anthony, 5525
Schwartz, E., 4385
Schwarzer, Astrid, 7309
Schwedock, Julie S., 7055
Schweingruber, M. Ernst, 6631
Schweizer, Herbert P., 2184
Schweizer, Johannes, 1234
Scorpio, Angelo, 6449
Scott, Gina B., 5123
Scott, James H., 3408
Scott, June R., 3386, 5385
Sebald, Madeleine, 520
Sedlmeier, R., 5550
Segarra, Robert A., 7335
Seki, Tatsuji, 7291
Sekiguchi, Junichi, 5177
Sekimizu, Kazuhisa, 5544
Sekine, Sakari, 4465
Sekiya, Kachiko, 284
Sembongi, Hiroshi, 3389
Sentandreu, Rafael, 2318
Seroude, L., 1192
Setlow, Barbara, 2111
Setlow, Peter, 2111, 2252, 2788, 3903, 5357, 5571, 7032, 7197
Sexton, Gerry L., 6717
Sganga, Michael W., 61, 6936
Sha, Zhengyu, 7375
Shah, Vinod K., 2747
Shand, Richard F., 1655
Shankar, Sandeep, 6023
Shanmugam, K. T., 4416
Shao, Zhixin, 6776
Shapiro, Lucille, 401, 4958
Shareck, François, 4924
Sharer, J. Daniel, 44, 123
Sharkova, Elena, 1348
Sharma, Mridula, 6439
Sharma, Susmita, 6384
Sharma, Vijay K., 3445
Shen, Zhiwei, 77
Shepherd, Maxwell G., 2640
Sheppard, David E., 1287
Sherman, David H., 1801, 4448
Sherman, Debra, 4906
Sherman, Debra M., 1586
Sherman, Fred, 3231
Sherman, Louis A., 1586, 4906
Shi, Lei, 1348
Shi, Wenyuan, 696, 1517
Shi, Xiaolu, 6769, 7017
Shi, Yan, 1184
Shiaris, Michael P., 2158
Shibata, Yuko, 3584
Shibatani, Takeji, 1949
Shibuya, Isao, 3389, 7456
Shih, Liu-Mei, 4761
Shimamura, Atsunari, 4845
Shimizu, Tohru, 1616
Shimkets, Lawrence J., 2200
Shimokawa, Osamu, 2751
Shingler, Victoria, 1555, 5052, 7550
Shinpuku, Tomoko, 5544
Shirasu, Ken, 5255

Shiratori, Yasuhiko, 1488
Shivaji, S., 4243
Shoemaker, Nadja B., 6606
Shu, Liming, 1077
Shuman, Howard A., 3790
Siemering, K. R., 2677
Silhavy, Thomas J., 5607
Sillero, Antonio, 2986
Sillero, María Antonia Günther, 2986
Silver, Richard P., 4025
Silverman, Sanford J., 5857
Simon, Gwénola, 5601
Simonet, Jean-Marc, 7413
Simpson, E. Barry, 7767
Simpson, Suzanne C., 3140
Singh, Mahipal, 5011
Siranosian, Kathryn Jaacks, 3812
Sirard, Jean-Claude, 5188
Sirisena, Dassanayake M., 2379
Six, Erich W., 7430
Six, Stephan, 6470
Skare, Jon, 6088
Skare, Jonathan T., 2326
Skatrud, Paul L., 443, 1539
Skinner, Deborah D., 5312
Skinner, Henry B., 6861
Skjåk-Bræk, Gudmund, 2846
Sköld, Ola, 3257
Skurnik, Mikael, 1756
Skurray, Ronald A., 4182, 5871
Slater, Steven C., 815
Sleytr, Uwe B., 848, 7182
Slivienski, Linda L., 3631
Slonczewski, Joan L., 1422, 1729, 6262
Sluiters, Christine, 4534
Small, Pam, 1729
Smit, Gerrit, 3816
Smit, John, 796, 6312
Smith, Anthony W., 3455
Smith, C. Jeffrey, 4376
Smith, Colin P., 5123
Smith, Daniel R., 1201
Smith, Eugene T., 4790
Smith, Gary M., 426, 6877
Smith, Hamilton O., 2914
Smith, Linda Tombras, 426, 6877
Smith, Michele C., 1539
Smith, Ronald L., 5459
Smits, Hans P., 953
Snoep, Jacky L., 2133
Sockett, Hilary, 2308
Sodergren, Erica, 7694
Sokol, Pamela A., 553
Sokurenko, Evgeni V., 748
Söll, Dieter, 232, 4409
Sonawat, Haripalsingh M., 2172
Sonenshein, Abraham L., 4669, 4680
Sonesson, Anders, 1821
Soper, Brian W., 5565
Soucaille, Philippe, 1443, 6146, 6433
Spain, Jim C., 3433, 7462
Spaink, Herman P., 7740
Sparling, P. Frederick, 3162
Spector, Michael P., 4610
Speelmans, Gea, 5160
Spencer, Timothy E., 1667
Spitznagel, John K., 3589
Spliid, Henrik, 2781
Spratt, Brian G., 333
Sprenger, Georg A., 7688
Sprenger, Wander W., 3920
Springer, Amy L., 1746
Spudich, Elena N., 6931
Spudich, John L., 6931
Srienc, Friedrich, 2415
Sriprakash, Kadaba S., 3785, 4774
Sriwanthana, Busarawan, 6836
Stabel, Thomas J., 7375
Stacey, Gary, 620, 6717
Stachelhaus, Torsten, 2458
Stack, Abigail E., 540
Stader, Joan, 5704
Staggs, Teanna M., 7614
Stahl, D. A., 6623
Stahl, Franklin W., 6730
Standal, Rune, 665
Stanley, Grant A., 5304
Stanton, Thaddeus B., 1087
Starostzik, Christine, 5541
Stauffer, George V., 2862, 6159
Stauffer, Lorraine T., 6159
Steffan, Robert J., 7352
Stein, Daniel C., 2930, 3428, 6869
Steinbüchel, Alexander, 469, 3614, 4328, 4394
Steinman, Howard M., 3790
Steinmetz, Michel, 1761, 2177, 3336
Stenby, E., 1069
Stephanopoulos, Gregory, 1977
Stephens, David S., 1530
Stetter, Karl O., 2759
Stevenson, Gordon, 4144
Stewart, Richard C., 3870, 4210, 4483
Stewart, Valley, 2551, 5077
Stibitz, Scott, 5615, 7260
Stierhof, York-Dieter, 359
Stinson, M., 1052
Stocker, Bruce A. D., 368, 2406
Stojiljkovic, Igor, 1188
Stoker, Neil G., 2525
Stokes, H. W., 6286
Storey, Douglas G., 553
Stouthamer, Richard, 388
Straley, Susan C., 569
Straney, Rose, 5999
Strässle, Anni, 1460
Strätz, Michael, 7352
Strauch, Mark A., 1903
Strayer, Carl A., 6764
Strohl, William R., 6270
Stucka, Rolf, 3895
Sturr, Michael G., 3111, 5167
Sugano, Yasushi, 6812
Sugiyama, Tomohiko, 7233
Suhan, Michelle, 5233
Sulavik, Mark C., 7754
Sun, Guofu, 1348
Sun, Jin-Wu, 7213
Sun, Lei, 2415, 4617
Sundström, Lars, 3257
Sunshine, Melvin G., 7430
Suziedelis, Kestutis, 1673
Suzuki, Akinori, 7405
Suzuki, Isamu, 913
Suzuki, Jon Y., 7566
Suzuki, Koichi, 917
Suzuki, Takahito, 3345
Suzuki, Toshihiko, 4627
Svensson, Birgitta, 6663
Swart, Saskia, 3816
Swartley, John S., 1530
Swedberg, Göte, 3257
Switala, Jacek, 1297
Switzer, Robert L., 3708

Taber, H., 2648
Tabita, F. Robert, 6281, 6697, 7299
Tabor, Celia W., 7126
Tabor, Celia White, 6407
Tabor, Herbert, 6407, 7126
Takagi, Masamichi, 1689, 3117, 4269
Takahashi, Mari, 2483
Takaichi, S., 3692
Takeuchi, Travis L., 913
Takio, Koji, 5673
Takizawa, Noboru, 2439, 2444
Talaga, Philippe, 6538
Talibart, Roland, 5210
Tamaki, Masatake, 1616
Tan, Hai-Meng, 2507
Tan, Jianyou, 1077
Tan, Paris S. T., 2854
Tanaka, Hirosato, 4465
Tanaka, Katsunori, 3606
Tanaka, Kenji, 3851
Tanaka, Shuji, 7378
Tanaka, Teruo, 5673
Tandeau de Marsac, Nicole, 84
Tang, Li, 6107
Taniguchi, Hatsumi, 419
Tarleton, Jack C., 3765
Tate, Warren P., 7115
Tawa, Paul, 3870, 4210
Taylor, Diane E., 2242, 2740, 5938
Taylor, J. S., 1695
Tejero-Mateo, P., 2454
Temmerman, Wim, 2492
Temple, Louise, 4700
Tennent, Jan M., 4875
Terada, Ichiro, 6812
Terao, Eriko, 5537
Terzano, S., 6059
Tesh, Vernon L., 368
Teske, A., 6623
Tham, T. N., 781
Thanabalu, Thirumaran, 2603
Thirukkumaran, P., 553
Thompson, Herbert A., 5233
Thompson, John, 3250
Thorne, Linda, 6229
Thorson, Jon S., 460, 1840, 5483
Thorstenson, Yvonne R., 1711
Thrasher, Kristin S., 2393
Thumm, Günther, 7719
Tiboni, Orsola, 7703
Tiedje, J. M., 5284
Tigges, Eli, 1180, 4157
Tilly, Kit, 6427
Timm, Juliano, 6749
Timmis, Kenneth N., 1773, 2517, 3171, 5578, 6074, 7352
Tissot, Ghislaine, 3400
Titgemeyer, Friedrich, 543
Tobe, Toru, 4627
Tokunaga, Toshiyasu, 5177
Tolker-Nielsen, Tim, 2781, 4306
Tolmasky, Marcelo E., 213, 4226, 5116
Tommassen, J., 5639
Tommassen, Jan, 642, 861, 1764
Tomura, Arihiro, 5544
Topisirovic, L., 6754
Torigoe, Shin, 2439, 2444
Tormay, P., 1268
Tosa, Tetsuya, 1949
Touati, Daniele, 6221
Toze, S., 6623
Trach, Kathleen A., 7155, 7161
Trempy, Janine E., 2061, 2068, 5126
Trent, Jonathan D., 6148
Trenz, Stefan Peter, 789
Treptow, Nancy, 1782
Treuner, Anke, 6572
Trevisanato, Siro, 7744
Trombe, Marie-Claude, 1992
Troup, Barbara, 673
Troyan, Tracy, 4906
Truchet, Georges, 1060
Trump, Gary, 6221
Truniger, Veronica, 1796
Trust, Trevor J., 3303, 4597, 5938
Trybul, Diane, 2393
Trzebiatowski, Jodi R., 3568
Tseng, Ching-Ping, 6599
Tsinoremas, Nicholas F., 6764
Tsuchiya, Tomofusa, 7378
Tsuda, Masaaki, 7378
Tsukamoto, Naohiro, 2473
Tsuru, Daisuke, 2483
Tu, Shiao-Chun, 3552
Tudor, John J., 948
Tuohy, Thérèse M. F., 265
Turinsky, Andrew J., 4527
Turk, Amy K., 4610
Turk, Stefan C. H. J., 6418
Turlin, Evelyne, 1746
Turna, Jan, 5086
Turnbough, Charles L., Jr., 2513, 2938
Turner, Bradley, 2114
Turner, Graham L., 4726
Turner, Raymond J., 2740
Turner, Robert J., 3708
Typke, Dieter, 5184

Udupa, Kumaraswamy S., 7439
Ueno, Takamasa, 3683
Ugalde, Rodolfo A., 4890
Uhland, Kerstin, 4565
Ullmann, Agnes, 5163
Ullrich, Matthias, 7574
Umeda, Akiko, 2751
Ünal, Serhat, 443
Unden, Gottfried, 6470
Uozumi, Takeshi, 432
Urabe, Itaru, 1197
Ursinus, Astrid, 338
Usher, K., 1924
Usui, Mina, 3389
Uwer, Ursula, 5184
Uzan, Marc, 1578

Vaaler, Gloria L., 7391
Vadeboncoeur, Christian, 524
Valdivia, Eva, 6334

Valla, Svein, 665, 2846
Valvano, Miguel A., 4133, 7079
van Andel, Johan G., 2354
Van Beeumen, Jozef, 6334
van Boxtel, Ria, 861
van Dam, K., 3518
van Dam, Karel, 953
Van Den Eede, Guy, 92
Vandenesch, Francois, 4204, 5534
van der Meer, Jan Roelof, 1850
van der Mei, Henny C., 7085
van der Vlag, J., 3518, 6827
van der Woude, Marjan W., 3438
van Dillewijn, Pieter, 7740
van Heijenoort, J., 2398
van Heijenoort, Jean, 4321, 5788
Van Montagu, Marc, 92, 1913, 2492
Vann, Willie F., 4583
van Oss, C. J., 1052
van Pée, Karl-Heinz, 2339
van Putten, Jos P. M., 6915
Van Rompaey, Ingrid, 535
van Sinderen, Douwe, 5762
Van Veen, Hendrik W., 2670, 6957
Van Way, Susan M., 5971
Varcamonti, Mario, 5197
Vargas, Carmen, 4117
Vasconcelos, Isabel, 1443, 6146
Vasse, Jacques, 1060
Vater, Joachim, 395
Veenhuis, Marten, 3920
Velasco, Javier, 985, 4941
Velterop, Odilia, 2854
Venema, Gerard, 2854, 5762
Vereecke, Danny, 2492
Verheij, Hubertus M., 861
Vertes, Alain, 6802
Vester, Birte, 6999
Vianney, Anne, 822
Vieyres-Lubochinsky, J., 1390
Vijayakumar, Moses N., 5145
Villafane, Robert, 137
Villarejo, Merna, 100, 3638
Vinella, Daniel, 966
Visca, Paolo, 1128
Visser, J., 6827
Voelker, Toni A., 7320
Vogel, Ulla, 2807
Vogensen, F. K., 1069
Volk, Kevin J., 260
Volker, Susanne, 1224
Völker, Uwe, 3360, 6518
Volkert, Michael R., 1297, 6583, 7638
Vollenbroich, Dirk, 395
Vollmer, Martin Dominik, 4366
Vonder Haar, R. A., 6207
von Lintig, Johannes, 495
Voordouw, Gerrit, 344, 351
Vorbeck, Claudia, 932
Voskuil, Jan L. A., 1886
Vrang, Astrid, 2781
Vrijbloed, J. W., 6827, 7087

Wachi, Masaaki, 917
Wada, Akira, 531
Wada, Masanori, 2635
Wagner, Lori A., 1683
Wake, R. G., 1172
Walker, D. C., 5330
Walker, Graham C., 764, 1997, 4825
Walker, Kimberly, 4691
Walker, Stephen G., 6312
Wall, Judy D., 344
Wallis, Tim, 4583
Walsh, Michael C., 953
Walthall, Deborah A., 2532
Wanda, Soo-Young, 3839, 7206, 7213
Wandersman, C., 5372
Wang, Gan, 1323
Wang, Gui-Rong, 6606
Wang, Hwa-Tang, 7091
Wang, Lei, 4348
Wang, Linghua, 2194
Wang, Qing, 1831
Warren, R. Antony J., 999
Wasserfallen, Alain, 4590, 6074
Wata, Masahisa, 4627
Watanabe, Takeshi, 4465
Watt, Steven R., 4784
Wattiau, Pierre, 1561, 3878
Webb, Robert, 4906
Webster, Robert E., 822
Wehrmeyer, Werner, 896
Wei, Shui-Qing, 5704
Wei, Tai-Fen, 1214, 4473
Weiner, Joel H., 2740
Weinreich, Michael D., 5494
Weinstock, George M., 7694
Weisberg, Robert A., 3738
Weisblum, Bernard, 5044, 6992
Weisbrod, Torin R., 4424
Weiss, B. D., 3354
Weiss, Bernard, 2194
Weiss, Martina A., 6644
Weiss, Robert B., 1683
Weissborn, Audrey C., 2611
Welsh, Katherine M., 7161
Welty, Diane, 1729
Wen, Yu-Der, 3102
Wendell, Douglas L., 3730
Wendt, Julia C., 4416
Werner, T., 5550
Werner-Washburne, Margaret, 5802
Werren, John H., 388
Wertheimer, Anne M., 213, 5116
Werts, Catherine, 941, 3204
Wessels, Joseph G. H., 7085
Wessels, Michael R., 7372
West, Susan E. H., 7532
Westerbeek, Carla A. M., 1886
Westermann, Martin, 896
Weygand-Durasevic, Ivana, 4409, 232
Wheeler, Paul R., 2525
Whelan, Kenneth F., 2242
Whelchel, Thelma R., 7447
Whitby, Matthew C., 1570
White, David C., 1821
White, Frank F., 1374
White, Johanna M., 2976
White, Theodore C., 1702
Whitfield, Chris, 3126
Whitman, William B., 325, 1207
Wieland, Bernd, 7719
Wild, Jadwiga, 1500
Williams, Jim C., 5233
Williams, Pascale M., 6789
Williams, Peter H., 5852
Williams, S. G., 6039
Williamson, Peter R., 656
Willis, David K., 7468
Willison, John C., 3400
Wills, Norma M., 6842
Wilson, I. W., 6497
Wilson, James W., 3790
Wilson, Rebecca L., 2862
Wilting, R., 1268
Winans, Stephen C., 269, 2796
Winkelman, Jeffrey W., 1164
Winkler, Anett, 6518
Winkler, Herbert H., 923
Winkler, Malcolm E., 6134
Winkler, U. K., 5639
Wise, Kim S., 2463
Witholt, Bernard, 6566
Wodara, Christoph, 6188
Woese, Carl R., 1
Woestyn, Sophie, 1561, 4534
Woldringh, Conrad L., 6030
Wolf, Richard E., Jr., 115
Wolfe, Alan J., 2143, 3870, 4483
Wolf-Watz, Hans, 2619, 4543
Wolin, Christopher D., 4985
Wolk, C. Peter, 1093, 2282, 5059, 5277, 7543
Wong, Amie, 563
Wong, Kwong Kwok, 5729
Wong, Rita M., 5729
Wong, Sui-Lam, 3314, 3321
Wood, David O., 1777
Wood, Derek W., 3966
Wood, Heather, 5820
Wood, Robert C., 6131
Woodgate, Roger, 5011
Woodruff, James N., 4914
Wooldridge, Karl G., 5852
Wösten, Han A. B., 7085
Woychik, Nancy A., 4754
Wozniak, Daniel J., 5068, 6007
Wray, Lewis V., Jr., 108, 1894, 1903, 5466
Wright, Catherine L., 2663
Wróblewski, Henri, 5210
Wu, Bin, 6965
Wu, Chuanging, 1886
Wu, C. Y. Ernie, 443, 1539
Wu, Frank, 6795
Wu, Guanhui, 4117
Wu, Hai-Young, 1077
Wu, Jingcai, 1831
Wu, T.-H., 5393
Wunder, David E., 4025

Xiang, Shi-Hua, 4357
Xiao, Yingxian, 1025, 3089
Xie, Qiao-Wen, 6407
Xing, RuYe, 1207
Xu, H. Howard, 7299
Xu, Kaiping, 3196
Xu, Shilu, 4883
Xu, Xiaoxin, 1323
Xu, Yifan, 130

Yabe, Tomio, 1488
Yahr, Timothy L., 3832
Yamada, Hisafumi, 1488
Yamada, Tadao, 4465
Yamaguchi, Shigeru, 5439
Yamaguchi, Takahiro, 4993
Yamamoto, Koichiro, 4757
Yamanaka, Hiroyasu, 2906
Yamane, Kunio, 157
Yamazaki, Motohide, 6229
Yamazaki, Yoshinari, 6812
Yan, Wang-Ming, 2892
Yang, Fude, 6738
Yang, Yujing, 2158
Yano, Keiji, 1689, 3117
Yanofsky, Charles, 6245
Yao, Virginia J., 6931
Yao, Zhongjie, 4133
Yap, Wai Ho, 2603
Yarmolinsky, Michael, 1782
Yasbin, Ronald E., 6744
Yaskowiak, Edward S., 7038
Yasukochi, Yuji, 4269
Ye, Jing Jing, 3484
Ye, Jingsong, 6270
Ye, Rick W., 4851
Ye, Ruiqiong, 3314, 3321
Yeung, Maria K., 4173
Yi, Jinseong, 1025
Yigit, Hesna, 5494
Yikang, Deng, 4691, 4949
Yim, Harry H., 100
Yin, Lucy Ru-Siu, 7646
Ying, Patrick, 580
Yingkang, Deng, 4691
Yocum, R. Rogers, 7091
Yokoseki, Tatsuki, 7625
Yokota, Shin-ichi, 5262
Yomano, Lorraine P., 2133
Yomo, Tetsuya, 1197
Yoo, J. S., 1047
Yoshida, Kazuo, 4770
Yoshida, Toshiomi, 7291
Yoshihara, Kuniko, 149, 6489
Yoshikawa, Masanosuke, 2362, 4627
Yoshimoto, Tadashi, 2483
Yother, Janet, 2976
Young, Kevin D., 256, 6707
Youngman, Philip, 296
Yu, H., 6688
Yu, Jae-Pil, 325
Yu, Tin-Wein, 2627
Yun, Chanyoung, 796
Yura, Takashi, 4235, 5648

Zahn, James A., 5879
Zahrt, Tom C., 1527
Zalkin, Howard, 1009, 1767
Zaman, Muhammad M., 5093
Zambryski, Patricia C., 1711
Zander, Thomas, 4565
Zanker, Hans, 4511
Zapata, Gerardo, 4583
Zaporojets, Dimitriy, 2265
Zaritsky, Arieh, 6030
Zee, Yuan Chung, 4761
Zehnder, Alexander J. B., 2670
Zeilstra-Ryalls, Jill, 6558
Zenno, Shuhei, 3536, 3544
Zha, Jiping, 1111
Zhang, Hong-Zhong, 6885
Zhang, Lijuan, 1756
Zhang, Ling, 2898
Zhang, Liwen, 7391
Zhang, Qian-Yun, 333
Zhang, Wan, 388
Zhang, Yamei, 5718

Zhang, Yaoping, 5780
Zhang, Ying-Xin, 6107
Zhang, You-xun, 1184
Zhang, Yuying, 1787
Zhao, Genshi, 6134
Zhao, Ji-Liang, 7587
Zhao, Ningyue, 2393
Zhao, Shaying, 6127
Zhao, Zhong, 1111
Zheng, Chuanhai, 1394
Zhou, C., 3177
Zhou, Min, 1184
Zhou, Ping, 6100
Zhou, Qi, 2090
Zhou, Xiufen, 2090, 2096
Zhou, Zhi Hao, 4790
Zhu, H., 3885
Zielinski, Nicolette A., 4851
Ziermann, Rainer, 4974
Zilinskas, Barbara A., 1857
Zinder, Stephen H., 6590
Zinser, Erik, 1729
Zittrich, Stefan, 6892
Zuber, Peter, 395, 2587
Zuber, Ulrich, 1359
Zuerner, Richard L., 1087
Zurlinden, Andreas, 6631
Zusman, David R., 696, 1517
Zweiger, Gary, 401

SUBJECT INDEX

VOLUME 176

1,3-β-D-Glucan synthase
S. cerevisiae
echinocandin resistant, 5686
2[4Fe-4S] ferredoxin gene, new
P. boryanum PCC 73110, 1037
2′-*N*-Acetyltransferase
P. stuartii
aarA pleiotrophic negative regulator, 5140
4.5S RNA
E. coli
Ffh protein stability, dependence of, 7148
4.5S RNA depletion
E. coli
protein synthesis and secretion, effect on, 2502
[4Fe-4S] ferredoxin, extremely thermostable
P. furiosus
cloning, expression, and molecular characterization of the gene, 4790
10Sa RNA
λ-P22 hybrid phage
role in growth, 2082
16S ribosomal DNA sequence identities
β-proteobacterial endosymbionts in three *Crithidia* species, 3081
16S rRNA genes
Mycoplasma sp. strain F38
identification systems based on PCR, 2577
23S rRNA cleavage
R. capsulatus
gene involved in, 1121
23S rRNA domain V
B. subtilis
specific methylation in vitro by ErmSF (TlrA) methyltransferase, 6992
ErmE methyltransferase
structural elements necessary for recognition, 6999
23S rRNA gene
Campylobacter
epsilon subdivision of the *Proteobacteria*, positioning in, 4597
S. acidocaldarius
spontaneous point mutation confers multiple drug resistance, 7744

aad, plasmid encoded
C. acetobutylicum M5
restoration of vigorous butanol production, 5843
aarA
P. stuartii
pleiotrophic negative regulator of 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase, 5140
ABC transporter
S. marcescens
secretion by HasA protein, 5372
abrB
B. subtilis
σ^D expression, regulation of, 2435
AbrB transition state regulatory protein
B. subtilis
catabolite repression, modulation of, 1903
Acetate and acetoin utilization genes
B. subtilis
CcpA, catabolite regulation by, 4527
Acetobacter xylinum
acs operon
cellulose-synthesizing operon, 5735
characterization of genes, 5735
bcs operon
gene encoding cellulolytic activity, 665
gene for cellulose production, 665
Acetogenium kivui
surface layer
domain structure, 1224
Acetohydroxy acid synthase, oxygen sensitive
M. aeolicus, 1207
Acetoin catabolic system
K. pneumoniae CG43
aco operon, 3527
Acetoin dehydrogenase enzyme system
C. magnum
biochemical and molecular characterization, 3614
P. carbinolicus
aco genes, 469
Acetosyringone perception
A. tumefaciens
sugar enhancement, 3242
VirA, 3242
Acetyl coenzyme A pathway
C. thermoaceticum
methyltetrahydrofolate:corrinoid/iron-sulfur protein methyltransferase expression, 6127
Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
S. cerevisiae
adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, synthesis of, 2986
N-Acetyl-D-mannosamine biosynthesis
N. meningitidis serogroup B
(α2→8)-linked polysialic acid capsule, 1530
Acholeplasma oculi
upstream gene regulatory sequences
use of *lac* gene fusions in analysis, 2763
Acholeplasma oculi ISM1499
physical map of genome, 1180
Tn*4001* derivative for macrorestriction chromosomal mapping, 1180
Acid and base resistance
E. coli
rpoS and growth pH, role of, 1729
S. flexneri
rpoS and growth pH, role of, 1729
Acid tolerance response
S. typhimurium
stationary phase, 1422
Acid-sensitive mutants
S. typhimurium
identification through dinitrophenol lethal screening strategy, 2596
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus
p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase synthesis
regulation by PobR bound to an operator, 4277
pca-pob supraoperonic cluster
quiA structural gene for quinate-shikimate dehydrogenase, 7659
quiA
structural gene for quinate-shikimate dehydrogenase, 7659
RpoN (σ^{54})
requirement for conversion of phenol to catechol, 3493
Acinetobacter johnsonii 210A
energetics of alanine, lysine, and proline transport in cytoplasmic membranes, 2670
aco genes
P. carbinolicus
acetoin dehydrogenase enzyme system, 469
aco operon
K. pneumoniae CG43
acetoin catabolic system, 3527
Acremonium chrysogenum
cephalosporin biosynthetic pathway enzymes
increase in mRNAs by exogenous methionine, 985
pcbAB, *pcbC*, and *cefEF* genes
cephalosporin biosynthetic pathway, 985
increase in mRNAs by exogenous methionine, 985
acs operon
A. xylinum
cellulose-synthesizing operon, 5735
characterization of genes, 5735
Actinomyces spp.
transformation by gram-negative broad-host-range plasmid, 4173
Actinorhodin synthase mutants
S. coelicolor A3(2)
type II polyketide β-ketoacyl synthase specificity, 1801
N-Acyl-L-homoserine lactone
V. fischeri
luminescence, autoinducers of, 7558
Adenylate kinases
gram-negative bacteria
zinc as a structural component, 520
adgA gene
R. capsulatus
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase, 3400
Adhesive holdfast
marine caulobacter
identification of genes affecting production, 796
Aerial mycelial development
S. antibioticus
hyphal growth, autoradiographic study of, 2105
Aerial mycelium formation, accelerated
S. lividans
S. coelicolor gene cluster, 3800
Aerobic coproporphyrinogen III oxidase gene
E. coli
hemF operon, 673
Aeromonas hydrophila
exe operon, second
extracellular protein secretion, requirement for, 6819
afa-3
—*E. coli*
translocation via flanking IS*1* insertion sequences, 7601
AggR
E. coli, enteroaggregative
aggregative adherence fimbria I expression, 4691
Aggregative adherence fimbria I
E. coli, enteroaggregative
gene cluster mediating biogenesis, 4949

Aggregative adherence fimbria I expression
E. coli
AggR, 4691
agr
S. aureus
sarA, requirement for, 4168
Agrobacterium spp.
mannityl opine catabolism
Ti plasmid-encoded catabolic mannopine cyclase, 3576
Agrobacterium Ti plasmids
LuxR-LuxI type regulatory system
activation of conjugal transfer in the presence of a plant tumor metabolite, 2796
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
acetosyringone perception
sugar enhancement, 3242
VirA, 3242
chvB mutant
rhicadhesin-mediated attachment and virulence, 3816
oncogenicity
inhibition by pSa *osa* gene, 5697
pSa *osa* gene
inhibition of oncogenicity, 5697
Ti plasmids
nopaline and octopine catabolic regions, opine-regulated promoters and LysR-type regulators in, 495
octopine and nopaline oxidases, 4511
VirA
acetosyringone perception, sugar enhancement of, 3242
virB4 gene product
VirB3 protein accumulation, promotion of, 5255
VirB8 essential virulence protein
inner membrane, localization to, 1711
virB operon
genetic complementation analysis, 3646
virB2 through *virB11* essential virulence genes, 3646
VirG transcriptional activator
mutational analysis, 6418
aidB adaptive response gene
E. coli
structure and transcriptional regulation, 6583
aidB gene induction
E. coli
oxygen-limiting conditions, 7638
rpoS (*katF*) gene, requirement for, 7638
Ail-mediated entry into mammalian cells
Y. enterocolitica
enhancement by mutations affecting lipopolysaccharide, 4043
Aklavinone 11-hydroxylase gene
S. peucetius subsp. *caesius*
molecular cloning and characterization, 7096
Aklavinone biosynthetic gene cluster
S. galilaeus
aknA region, 2473
aknA region
S. galilaeus
aklavinone biosynthetic gene cluster, 2473
D-Alanyl carrier protein
D-alanyl-lipoteichoic acid biosynthesis, role in, 681
D-Alanyl-lipoteichoic acid biosynthesis
D-alanyl carrier protein, role of, 681
Alcaligenes eutrophus
aut gene
autotrophic growth, involvement in, 5401
autotrophic growth
aut gene, 5401
pyruvate dehydrogenase complex
biochemical and molecular characterization, 4394
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, new type of, 4394
Alcaligenes eutrophus H16
hoxX gene
hydrogenase regulation, participation in, 4385
Alcaligenes eutrophus JMP134
tfdR and *tfdS*
associated duplicated gene sequences, 2348
Alcaligenes faecalis
aromatic amine dehydrogenase
second tryptophan tryptophylquinone enzyme, 2922
Alcaligenes paradoxus
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid-degradative plasmid
integration, excision, and evidence of its natural intergeneric transfer, 5284
Alcaligenes xylosoxidans 31A
ncc locus
combined nickel-cobalt-cadmium resistance, 7045
Aldehyde/alcohol dehydrogenase gene
C. acetobutylicum ATCC 824, 871
algC gene
P. aeruginosa
phosphoglucomutase required for synthesis of a complete lipopolysaccharide core, 3500
algD
P. aeruginosa
integration host factor required for expression, 5068
sequences downstream of start site required for expression, 5068
algE overexpression
E. coli
subcellular localization, purification, and ion channel properties, 5639
AlgG
P. aeruginosa
alginate C5-mannuronan epimerase, polymer level, 1821
Alginate biosynthesis
P. aeruginosa
tricarboxylic acid cycle, 6023
Alginate C5-mannuronan epimerase, polymer level
P. aeruginosa
AlgG, 1821
Alginate and lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
P. aeruginosa
phosphomannomutase/phosphoglucomutase, 4851
Alginate-overproducing phenotype
P. aeruginosa
gene cluster controlling, 3375
mucoidy, instability of, 3375
algR, *algB*, and *algD* genes
P. aeruginosa
hierarchy of expression modulated by *algT*, 6007
algT mutations
P. aeruginosa
mucoid-to-nonmucoid conversion, 6677
AlgU putative sigma factor
P. aeruginosa
conversion to mucoidy, 6688
promoters controlled by, 6688
relationship to σ^E and stress response, 6688
AlkB
E. coli
protection of human cells against alkylation-induced toxicity, 6255
Alp
E. coli
Lon, suppression of, 2061
Alp protease
E. coli
excision of a P4-like cryptic prophage leads to expression, 2068
Amber suppressor, inducible
B. subtilis, 2108
D-Amino acid dehydrogenase smaller subunit
E. coli K-12
dad operon, 1500
5-Aminolevulinic acid synthesis
E. coli
hemA, requirement for, 2743
Ammonia- and nitrate-oxidizing bacteria
evolutionary relationships, 6623
Amycolatopsis methanolica
glucose and methanol metabolism enzymes, 6827
Amycolatosis methanolica
pMEA300
plasmid capable of site-specific integration, 7087
Amylase gene
Natronococcus sp. strain Ah-36
cloning, expression, and nucleotide sequence, 5131
α-Amylase, periplasmic
X. campestris K11151
purification and characterization, 3584
Anabaena sp. strain L-31
osmotolerance
osmotic stress-induced proteins, 5868
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
argC and *argD* genes
analysis of expression, 6397
devA
proheterocysts, gene required for development of, 7543
DNA-binding factors
interaction with vegetative cell- and heterocyst-specific genes, 1214
ferredoxin and flavodoxin
transcriptional and translational analysis under iron and nitrogen stress, 7409
Het$^-$ mutation
secondary metabolite in regulation of heterocyst spacing, 2282
heterocyst development
ntcA gene, 4473
heterocyst formation
third genetic locus required, 5277
heterocyst spacing
Het$^-$ mutation, 2282
icd gene
NADP$^+$-isocitrate dehydrogenase, 2718
iron and nitrogen stress

transcriptional and translational analysis of ferredoxin and flavodoxin, 7409
NADP$^+$-isocitrate dehydrogenase
cloning, sequencing, and disruption of *icd* gene, 2718
purification and characterization of enzyme, 2718
nitrate, growth on
ntcA gene, 4473
ntcA gene
growth on nitrate, requirement for, 4473
heterocyst development, requirement for, 4473
proheterocyst development
devA, requirement for, 7543
transfer of genetic marker from a megaplasmid to a megaplasmid of a different strain, 1093
vegetative cell- and heterocyst-specific genes
DNA-binding factors, interaction with, 1214
Anabaena species
ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase
adjacent genes, 6697
transcription control, 6697
Anaerobic C_4-dicarboxylate membrane transporters
E. coli
DcuA and DcuB, 6470
Anaerobic respiratory mutants
S. putrefaciens
anaerobic growth on Fe^{3+}, deficiency in, 1468
Anaerobic respiratory pathway operons
E. coli
effect of cell growth rate on expression, 6599
frdABCD, *dmsABC*, and *narGHJI*, 6599
Anaerobiosis, response to
R. capsulatus
sensor kinase, 7566
AnfA
A. vinelandii
N-terminal domain confers dependence on Fe protein, 6545
anfH promoter
A. vinelandii
effect of amino acid substitutions in a potential metal-binding site of AnfA, 6139
Anguibactin biosynthesis
V. anguillarum
2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid, 4226
Antifungal compounds
S. hygroscopicus subsp. *yingchengensis*, production by
development of gene cloning system, 2090
apbA
S. typhimurium
thiamine biosynthesis, new genetic locus involved in, 4858
AppY
E. coli
cyx appA operon regulation, role in, 5414
Aquifex pyrophilus
physical map of chromosome, 6776
arcA gene product
E. coli
hemA gene expression, 5270
Archaea
fibrillarin-like proteins, 2124
Archaebacterium, hyperthermophilic
S. acidocaldarius
5S rRNA gene characterization, 514
argA gene
T. cutaneum DSM 70698
molecular analysis and use for DNA-mediated transformations, 3021
argC and *argD* genes
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
-atıalysis of expression, 6397
argH gene
C. jejuni TGH9011
argininosuccinate lyase, 1865
Arginine decarboxylase, biodegradative
E. coli
effects of *rpoA* and *cysB* mutations on acid induction, 7017
Arginine decarboxylase gene
E. coli
modulation of expression, 6769
Argininosuccinate lyase
C. jejuni TGH9011
argH gene, 1865
aroL expression
E. coli K-12
TyrR protein and Trp repressor, regulation by, 6921
Aromatic amine dehydrogenase
A. faecalis
second tryptophan tryptophylquinone enzyme, 2922
Aromatic metabolism
P. putida
TOL plasmid pWW0, 2517
Arthrobacter globiformis T6
isomalto-dextranase gene
molecular cloning and expression, 7730
AS-48 peptide antibiotic
E. faecalis
gene sequence and molecular structure, 6334
asc (ascarylose) region
Y. pseudotuberculosis serogroup VA
3,6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis, 5483
asgB
M. xanthus
DNA-binding protein essential for growth and development, 2013
asiA gene product
bacteriophage T4
middle mode RNA synthesis, requirement for, 3956
Asparagine-linked glycosylation
M. pusillus
mutant defective in, 2635
α-Aspartyl dipeptidase
S. typhimurium
pepE gene, 166
atp gene transcript
B. firmus OF4
abundance as a function of growth pH, 5167
ATP synthesis
M. mazei Gö1
$\Delta\mu_{Na^+}$-translocating F_1F_0-ATP synthase, 2543
ATP:GTP 3′-pyrophosphotransferase (guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase)
S. antibioticus
activation, 1482
purification and properties, 1475
AUD2
S. lividans 66
insertion sequence-like repeats at its ends, 7107
very large amplifiable element, 7107
aut gene
A. eutrophus
autotrophic growth, involvement in, 5401
Autolysin operon
B. subtilis
degS-degU mutations, effect of, 5177
Autolysin, pneumococcal
carboxy-terminal deletion analysis, 4066
Autolysin rate
S. aureus
gene affecting, 4993
Autonomous replication sequence
C. burnetii
cloning and characterization, 5233
Autotrophic growth
A. eutrophus
aut gene, 5401
Azoarcus sp. strain BH72
hyperinduced
augmented rates of respiration and efficient nitrogen fixation, 4726
root colonization and systematic spreading in grasses, 1913
Azorhizobium caulinodans
fixNOPQ region
functional analysis, 2560
respiration
at least four terminal oxidases, 886
Azorhizobium caulinodans ORS571
lipopolysaccharide production, locus involved in, 92
nodule formation on *S. rostrata* stems and roots, locus, involved in, 92
Azospirillum brasilense
β(1-3), β(1-6) glucosyltransferase(s)
new osmoregulated, 4890
carbohydrate metabolism
carR, positive regulatory role of, 7484
carRS operon
positive regulatory role of *carR* for carbohydrate metabolism, 7484
two-component regulatory system, novel, 7484
ntrBC mutants
posttranslational regulation of nitrogenase activity, 5780
Azotobacter vinelandii
AnfA
N-terminal domain confers dependence on nitrogenase Fe protein, 6545
anfH promoter, expression from
effect of amino acid substitutions in a potential metal-binding site of AnfA, 6139
changes of ploidy during growth cycle, 3911
cytochrome *bd* complex
E. coli complex, comparison to, 4177
mannuronan C-5-epimerase gene
cloning and expression, 2846
Mo-independent nitrogenase 3
diazotrophic growth on solid medium

containing molybdenum, 5583
NifA and NifL
purification and in vitro activities, 3460
[NiFe] hydrogenase
nickel-dependent processing, 291
VnfA and AnfA
AnfA N-terminal domain confers dependence on nitrogenase Fe protein, 6545

Bacillus anthracis
pag gene
transcription activation by CO_2 and a *trans*-acting element, 586
toxin genes, three
coordinate regulation by bicarbonate and temperature, 5188
Bacillus brevis
gramicidin S operon, gene upstream of
induction of surfactin production in *B. subtilis*, 2458
gsp
induction of surfactin production in *B. subtilis*, 2458
Bacillus brevis ATCC 8185
TycA multifunctional peptide synthetase
D-Phe activating domain core sequences, 2654
Bacillus caldolyticus
pyrimidine biosynthesis operon
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase and uracil permease genes, 3698
Bacillus circulans WL-12
chitinase A1
chitin degradation, 4465
C-terminal domain and type III domains, 4465
Bacillus firmus OF4
atp gene transcript
abundance as a function of growth pH, 5167
growth and bioenergetics in continuous culture at high pH, 3111
membrane F_1F_0-ATPase
abundance as a function of growth pH, 5167
Bacillus megaterium
forespore compartment
decrease in internal pH during sporulation, 2252
sporulation
decrease in forespore compartment pH, 2252
Bacillus polymyxa CF43
levanase gene
cloning, sequencing, and disruption, 2177
Bacillus sp. strain C-125
Na^+/H^+ antiport systems, two different, 6464
Bacillus sp. strain TB-90
urease gene complex
cloning, sequencing, and expression in *E. coli*, 432
Bacillus species
protease that degrades small, acid-soluble spore proteins
autoprocessing, 7032
small, acid-soluble spore proteins
zymogen of the protease, 5571
spore germination
processing of protease initiating degradation of small, acid-soluble proteins, 2788
Bacillus stearothermophilus
S-layer proteins
continuous culture under oxygen-limited and non-oxygen-limited conditions, 7182
Bacillus stearothermophilus NRS 2004/3a
S-layer lattices of two physiologically induced variant strains, 848
Bacillus subtilis
23S rRNA domain V
specific methylation in vitro by ErmSF (TlrA) methyltransferase, 6992
abrB
σ^D expression, regulation of, 2435
AbrB transition state regulatory protein
catabolite repression, modulation of, 1903
acetate and acetoin utilization genes
CcpA, catabolite regulation by, 4527
amber suppressor, inducible, 2108
arginine utilization, control of
RocR protein, 1234
autolysin operon
degS-degU mutations, effect of, 5177
B. thuringiensis cryIIIA toxin gene
expression, 4734
catabolite repression
AbrB transition state regulatory protein, modulation by, 1903
hut operon, 1894
catalase gene, vegetative
dual regulatory mechanisms controlling expression, 6744
CcpA
catabolite regulation of acetate and acetoin utilization genes, 4527
CcpA protein
gnt operon, catabolite repression of, 511
chemotaxis
CheW homologs, 2736
dual signaling pathways, 2727
novel protein with CheW and CheY homologous domains, 2727
CheW homologs
chemotaxis, 2736
CIRCE novel heat shock element
dnaK heat shock operon regulation, 1359
citrate synthase genes
transcriptional regulation, 4680
two distinct, 4669
clpC
stress induction and involvement in stress tolerance, 3360
ComFA membrane protein
mutation abolishes uptake of DNA during transformation, 4642
nucleotide binding site, putative, 4642
comK
autoregulatory control switch in the signal transduction route to competence, 5762
competence, regulation of
competence transcription factor synthesis, 5753
CtaA
heme-containing membrane protein involved in heme A biosynthesis, 6663
dacB
major sporulation-specific penicillin-binding protein, 7767
transcriptional control, 7767
dacF-spoIIA operon
autoregulation, 4104
σ^F, 4104
defective prophage PBSX
Xre repressor protein, 5831
degS-degU mutations
autolysin operon, effect on, 5177
degS-dependent extracellular protease production
proB gene, 5673
divIB
expression during vegetative growth, 1172
divIC cell division gene
vegetative and sporulation septum formation, requirement for, 1451
dnaK heat shock operon
CIRCE novel heat shock element, regulation by, 1359
E. coli SecB expression
facilitation of secretion of SecB-dependent maltose-binding protein, 4937
electric fields, curved growth induced by, 702
enolase gene, 3903
F_0F_1 ATPase
DNA sequence of *atp* operon and characterization of *atp* mutants, 6802
F_1F_0 ATP synthase
reconstitution of energy-linked activities, 4192
flagellar assembly
coupling to flagellin gene transcription, 4558
flagellar proteins FliD, FliS, and FliT
σ^D-dependent operon, 3093
flagellar synthesis regulatory and structural genes
σ^D-dependent operon, 4492
glnB-encoded P_{II} protein, *E. coli*
ngrAB operon, 108
glucitol dehydrogenase gene
transcriptional regulation, 3314
glucitol induction
GutR, mediation by, 3321
glycine betaine
synthesis from exogenously provided choline, 5364
gnt operon
catabolite repression mediated by the CcpA protein, 511
heme A biosynthesis
CtaA, 6663
HemY
oxidation of coproporphyrinogen III and protoporphyrinogen IX, 5962
peripheral membrane protein essential for protoheme IX synthesis, 5962
HPB12 nucleoid-associated protein
DNA, strong compaction of, 50
hut operon
catabolite repression, 1894
hut operon expression
mediation and repression, 5466
lacZ fusions
partial purine starvation, induction during, 276
lon gene
cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression, 6518
Lon protease
prevention of inappropriate transcrip-

tion of genes under control of σ^G, 6528
menD mutants
o-succinylbenzoic acid biosynthesis, 2648
mini-Tn*10* insertions
easy cloning from chromosome, 1761
ngrAB operon
membrane protein and a protein highly similar to the *E. coli glnB*-encoded P_{II} protein, 108
nitrogen regulation, 108
Obg essential GTP-binding protein
biochemical characterization, 7161
effects of conditional lethal mutation, 7155
osmoregulation
glycine betaine synthesis from exogenously provided choline, 5364
outer membrane protein (OmpA)
inefficient secretion directed by *E. coli* signal peptides, 3013
pbpD gene
penicillin-binding protein 4, 7197
PBSX induction, regulation of, 5820
penicillin-binding protein 4
pbpD gene, 7197
periplasmic proteins
inefficient secretion directed by *E. coli* signal peptides, 3013
PHO regulon regulation
two-component genetic switches, sequential action of, 1348
phosphatidylserine synthase gene
cloning, sequencing, and expression in *E. coli*, 7456
phosphoglycerate mutase gene, 3903
proB gene
enhancement of *degS*-dependent extracellular protease production, 5673
pro-σ^K overproduction
uncoupling of σ^K-dependent gene expression from dependence on intercompartmental communication, 3936
protein export
effect of alteration of charged residues at the N termini of signal peptides, 5796
pts mutations
catabolite-resistant sporulation, 2587
spo0H, altered regulation of, 2587
ptsH gene mutation
catabolite repression resistance, 3336
loss of protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation of HPr, 3336
pyr gene cluster
regulation by autogenous transcriptional attenuation mechanism, 3708
RocR protein
arginine utilization, control of, 1234
NtrC/NifA family of transcriptional activators, 1234
RsbW anti-σ factor
interaction with its antagonist (RsbV), 1813
sigA mutant, temperature sensitive
response to heat stress, 3102
sigD expression
degS-degU mutations, effect of, 5177
sigD transcription unit
characterization, 2427
anti-σ factor (RsbW)
interaction with its antagonist (RsbV), 1813
σ^A mutants
promoter melting, defects in, 5218
σ^D expression
regulation by *spo0*, *abrB*, and *sin* gene products, 2435
σ^D-dependent operon
flagellar proteins FliD, FliS, and FliT, 3093
flagellar synthesis regulatory and structural genes, 4492
pro-σ^E gene (*sigE*)
suppression of processing-negative mutations by *spoIIGA* allele, 7763
σ^F
autoregulation, 4104
dacF-spoIIA operon, 4104
sigma-G RNA polymerase
spore photoproduct lyase gene regulation, 3983
σ^H
spo0A transcription initiation, 3812
sin
σ^D expression, regulation of, 2435
small, acid-soluble spore proteins
changes in sequence recognized by specific protease, 5357
small cytoplasmic RNA
structural requirement for growth, sporulation, and extracellular enzyme production, 157
SOS inducing signal
analysis using *E. coli* LexA as a probe, 4914
spo0
σ^D expression, regulation of, 2435
Spo0A
spoIIG promoter, stimulation of transcription from, 296
spo0A transcription initiation by σ^H
necessity for sporulation, 3812
spo0H
altered regulation caused by *pts* mutations, 2587
spo0J
requirement for normal chromosome segregation as well as initiation of sporulation, 5320
spoIIGA allele
suppression of processing-negative mutations in pro-σ^E gene (*sigE*), 7763
spoIIGB product
spoIVCA gene expression, dependence of, 935
spoIVCA gene
site-specific recombinase, 935
spoIIGB product, dependence on for expression, 935
spore cortex formation
spoVR, 2003
spore photoproduct lyase gene
sporulation, 3983
temporal regulation and forespore-specific expression, 3983
spores lacking small, acid-soluble spore proteins
generation of abasic sites in spore DNA, 2111
heat inactivation, 2111
sporulation
compartment-specific gene expression, 2898
sigma-G RNA polymerase, 3983
σ^H activation of spo0A transcription initiation, necessity for, 3812
spore photoproduct lyase gene, 3983
sporulation, catabolite resistant
pts mutations, 2587
sporulation initiation
threshold mechanism, control by, 1977
spoVR
spore cortex formation, 2003
o-succinylbenzoic acid biosynthesis
evidence against involvement of α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex, 2648
menD mutants, 2648
surfactin production
induction by *B. brevis gsp* gene, 2458
threonyl-tRNA synthetase genes
autogenous regulation, 486
triose phosphate isomerase gene, 3903
tyrS gene
antitermination, 4518
xyl operon
catabolite repression, 1738
xylR-dependent repression by glucose, 1738
Bacillus subtilis 168
cell wall
structural differentiation, 1413
wall teichoic acid
rod-sphere transition, changes during, 7252
Bacillus subtilis OKB105
srfA mutants
surfactin synthetase subunits, 395
surfactin synthetase subunits
srfA mutants, 395
Bacillus thuringiensis
CryIIIA overproduction
bypass in Spo$^-$ mutants by HknA overexpression, 4742
spo0F gene disruption by Tn*5401*, 4750
cryIIIA toxin gene
expression in *B. subtilis*, 4734
increased expression in *B. subtilis spo0A* mutant, 4734
δ-endotoxin CryIAa
membrane binding and toxicity to *B. mori*, 5554
HknA
histidine protein kinase homolog, 4742
overexpression bypasses early Spo$^-$ mutations resulting in CryIIIA overproduction, 4742
spo0F gene disruption
CryIIIA overproduction, 4750
Tn*5401*, 4750
Tn*5401*
new class II transposable element, 2835
Bacitracin resistance
gram-negative bacteria that synthesize exopolysaccharides, 6229
Bacteriocin activity
L. johnsonii
lactacin F operon, 2235
Bacteriophage 434
repressor protien
carboxyl-terminal domain fragment, 6907
Bacteriophage BF23
late genes 24 and 25
tail proteins, 7280
tail proteins

late genes 24 and 25, 7280
Bacteriophage D3
P. aeruginosa
early promoters, cloning of, 4809
immunity region, sequence of, 4809
Bacteriophage lambda
E. coli LamB protein, adsorption on, 941
gene *J* point mutations responsible for extended host range, 941
LamB
adsorption, role for residue 151 in, 3204
steric effect of amino acid substitutions, 3204
Bacteriophage Mu
lys transcript
terminator, 1111
P transcript
terminator, 1111
Bacteriophage P1
par system
partitioning of nonreplicating DNA, 1782
Bacteriophage P1 *vir*^{s} mutant
second-site suppressors
interdependence of *c*4, *icd*, and *ant* genes, 4931
Bacteriophage P2
host cell lysis, 4974
new tail gene, 4974
Ogr protein
RNA polymerase alpha subunit mutations blocking transcriptional activation, 7430
Bacteriophage P4
DNA replication
new gene controlling, 6059
Bacteriophage ϕ6
lipid-containing membrane
plasmid-directed assembly, 4124
Bacteriophage PRD1 genome
functional organization, 3062
Bacteriophage SPO1
type II DNA-binding protein TF1
DNA binding at carboxy terminus, 1364
Bacteriophage T4
asiA gene product
middle mode RNA synthesis, requirement for, 3956
DNA replication
DNA helicase requirements, 1667
E. coli, infection of
HU properties, modification of, 1578
gene 33 protein
functional domains, 1164
lysozyme structure and function
minireview, 6783
prereplicative proteins
identification on two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels, 1647
SegA protein
endonuclease related to proteins encoded by group I introns, 6439
Bacteroides fragilis
cepA
high-level β-lactamase expression, 4376
Bacteroides species
conjugative transposon, new type
Tc^{r} Em^{r} 7853, 6606
Bacteroides spp. and related bacteria
phylogeny, 725
Bacteroids
R. leguminosarum
in situ labelling of pea root nodule sections, 2021
lipopolysaccharide epitope expression, 2021
Basidiomycete
P. chrysosporium
1,2,4-trihydroxybenzene 1,2-dioxygenase, 4838
bchM gene product
R. capsulatus
heterologous expression, 5290
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:Mg-protoporphyrin IX methyltransferase, 5290
bcs operon
A. xylinum
gene encoding cellulolytic activity, 665
gene for cellulose production, 665
Bdellovibrios
outer membrane protein
translocation into prey cytoplasmic membranes, 948
Benzene dioxygenase activity
P. putida ML2
ferredoxin$_{BED}$ overexpression, effect of, 2507
Benzothiophene, biotransformation of
isopropylbenzene-degrading bacteria, 3992
β(1-3), β(1-6) glucosyltransferase(s)
A. brasilense
new osmoregulated, 4890
β-lactamase expression, high level
B. fragilis
cepA insertional activation, 4376
β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase gene
C. albicans
HEX1 gene, 2640
BglR protein
L. lactis
β-glucoside utilization, 5681
Biodegradative operons
P. putida
transcriptional control, evolution of, 5052
Biofilm structure
substratum-induced morphological changes, relationship to, 6900
Biofilms, the customized microniche
minireview, 2137
Bioluminescence
cyanobacteria
circadian rhythms, 1881
Biotin carboxyl carrier protein
M. leprae, 2525
M. tuberculosis, 2525
Biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl
Pseudomonas sp. strain KKS102
meta-cleavage pathway, 4269
Biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation
Pseudomonas sp. strain KKS102
bphA4 gene, 1689
ferredoxin reductase, 1689
Bombyx mori
B. thuringiensis δ-endotoxin CryIAa, 5554
bop gene cluster
H. halobium
bacteriorhodopsin-overproducing mutants, expression in, 1655
Bordetella pertussis
bvgA gene mutations
differential effects on regulation of virulence determinants, 5615
bvgS gene
mutations that confer altered expression of *fhaB* in *E. coli*, 5163
Hfr mapping
mutations defining a locus involved in virulence gene regulation, 7260
pertussis toxin secretion
three Ptl proteins, 5350
virulence factor regulation
effect of mutations causing overexpression of RNA polymerase α subunit, 7267
virulence gene regulation
Hfr mapping of loci involved in regulation, 7260
Bordetella pertussis 1414
endotoxin
lipid A, structural characterization of, 5156
Borrelia burgdorferi
circular plasmid
complete nucleotide sequence, 2706
coumermycin A$_1$-resistant mutants
gyrB mutations, 3072
gyrB, coumarin resistant
genetic transformation, 6045
gyrB mutations
coumermycin A$_1$-resistant mutants, 3072
Hsp60 and Hsp70
subcellular localization and chaperone activities, 6449
inner and outer membranes
isolation and characterization using isopycnic centrifugation, 7447
lipoproteins
fatty acids, 2151
membrane architecture
freeze-fracture electron microscopy, 21
purine biosynthesis gene homologs
plasmid location, 6427
bphA4 gene
Pseudomonas sp. strain KKS102
biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation, 1689
ferredoxin reductase, 1689
Bradyrhizobium japonicum
hemA gene
iron availability, effect of, 1535
host-specific nitrogen fixation
novel gene, 6717
hupU and *hupV* genes
possible nickel-sensing complex involved in hydrogenase expression, 7102
iron availability
hemA gene expression, effect on, 1535
nickel-sensing complex involved in hydrogenase expression, possible
hupU and *hupV* genes, 7102
nodZ
fucosylation of the lipooligosaccharide nodulation signal, 620
unique host-specific nodulation gene, 620
Brevibacterium lactofermentum
hom-thrB cluster
transcriptional analysis and regulatory signals of, 7362
plasmid pBL1
region involved in replication via the rolling circle model, 3154
Brevibacterium sp. strain DPO 1361
fluorene degradation
novel C-C bond cleavage mechanism,

789
Brucella abortus
catalase
periplasmic protein lacking a standard signal sequence, 7375
Buoyant density
S. typhimurium
change in single gene, 5001
Butanol production
C. acetobutylicum M5
plasmid-encoded *aad* expression, restoration by, 5843
bvgA gene mutations
B. pertussis
differential effects on regulation of virulence determinants, 5615
bvgS gene
B. pertussis
mutations that confer altered expression of *fhaB* in *E. coli*, 5163

C protein
phage Mu
mom promoter, transcriptional activation of, 2885
Ca^{2+}-transporting ATPase
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
pacL gene, 4430
cad operon
E. coli
acid induction, 3278
Cadmium resistance genes
L. monocytogenes
S. aureus cadA and *cadC*, similarity to, 3040
Cadmium resistance genes, plasmid-borne
L. monocytogenes
Tn*5422*, presence on, 3049
Caedibacter taeniospiralis 47 and 116
R body synthesis and assembly
characterization of genetic determinants, 3559
Calcium transport
S. pneumoniae
mutations which alter kinetics, 1992
regulation of competence, 1992
Campylobacter
23S rRNA gene
epsilon subdivision of the *Proteobacteria*, positioning in, 4597
Campylobacter coli
FlaA flagellin
structural and antigenic characteristics, 3303
Campylobacter jejuni
fur homolog
cloning and characterization, 5852
iron-responsive genetic regulation, 5852
Campylobacter jejuni TGH9011
argH gene
argininosuccinate lyase, 1865
argininosuccinate lyase
argH gene, 1865
Candida albicans
β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase (*HEX1*) gene
molecular cloning and expression, 2640
chromosomal alterations
assimilating functions, association with gain and loss of, 3231
chromosome rearrangements, induced, 756
chromosomes
diversity of tandemly repetitive sequences due to short periodic repetitions, 3851
HEX1 gene
β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, 2640
morphologic variation, 756
polyploidy and auxotrophic segregation
correlation between, 3345
SAP1 gene
CARE2 repetitive element located upstream, 1702
SAP4 secreted aspartyl proteinase gene located upstream, 1702
yeast monomorphic mutants
isolation and characterization, 2318
cap3A
S. pneumoniae type 3
synthesis of capsule, requirement for, 6375
Capsular polysaccharide expression, type 5
S. aureus
genetic analysis, 4883
carA
P. aeruginosa
uninterrupted translation through putative 12-nucleotide coding gap, 265
carAB operon
P. aeruginosa and *P. stutzeri*
structure and regulation, 2532
Carbohydrate catabolism
P. aeruginosa PAO1
hexC locus, two genes in, 4700
Carbohydrate granule formation
Cyanothece sp. strain ATCC 51142, 1586
Carbohydrate metabolism
A. brasilense
carR, positive regulatory role of, 7484
Carbon catabolite repression
S. coelicolor
glucose kinase, role of, 2694
Carbon and electron flow, regulation of
C. acetobutylicum
neutral pH and chemostat culture, 1443
Carbon starvation, stringent control during
Vibrio sp. strain S14
relA gene, 5949
Carbonic anhydrase
E. coli
carbon dioxide-enhanced degradation, 5711
cyn operon, 5711
Carbon-phosphorus bond cleavage activity
P. fluorescens 23F
phosphate starvation independent, 320
3-Carboxy-*cis*,*cis*-muconate lactonizing enzyme
N. crassa
alternate cycloisomerase motif, 1718
Carboxysome formation
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803
ccmA gene, requirement for, 2374
Carnitine dehydrogenase gene
E. coli
cloning, sequence, and expression, 2970
Carotenoid and bacteriochlorophyll synthesis
R. sphaeroides
ppsR gene, 2869
Carotenoid biosynthesis, early steps in
R. sphaeroides
crtI and *crtB* genes, 3859
Carotenoid biosynthetic pathway
E. herbicola
splicing with *R. sphaeroides* pathway, 3692
R. sphaeroides
splicing with *E. herbicola* pathway, 3692
Carotenoid pigment biosynthesis
minireview
from microbes to plants, 4795
carRS operon
A. brasilense
two-component regulatory system, novel, 7484
cat-86
E. coli
lactococcal promoters, control by, 6754
L. lactis subsp. *lactis*
lactococcal promoters, control by, 6754
cat gene regulation
translation attenuation
pentapeptide inhibitor of peptidyltransferase, 6238
Catabolic alanine racemase
E. coli K-12
dad operon, 1500
Catabolic genes
P. putida
transcriptional control, evolution of, 5052
Catabolic pathways, cross talk between
P. putida
Pm promoter, 5578
TOL *meta* operon, 5578
Catabolite repression
B. subtilis
AbrB transition state regulatory protein, modulation by, 1903
hut operon, 1894
Catalase
B. abortus
periplasmic protein lacking a standard signal sequence, 7375
Catalase gene, vegetative
B. subtilis
dual regulatory mechanisms controlling expression, 6744
Catalase, peroxide/ascorbate inducible
H. influenzae
E. coli katE gene product, homology to, 2914
Catechol 2,3-dioxygenase
P. putida
TOL plasmid pWW0, 6074
Caulobacter crescentus
flagellar gene transcription, regulation of, 5971
flagellar genes
multiple structural proteins required for transcriptional activation and negative autoregulation, 7587
FlbD
DNA-binding activity, 5971
ftr sequence recognition, 5971
foreign genes, expression of
influence of transcriptional and translational control sequences, 2603
ilvBN
regulation of gene expression, 3765
ilvR gene
LysR-type regulator, 1275
LysR-type regulator
ilvR gene, 1275
paracrystalline surface layer
mutants defective in surface attachment, 6312
secA mutant

cell cycle arrest, 4958
Caulobacter, marine
adhesive holdfast
identification of genes affecting production, 796
Caulobacter sp.
dnaA expression
cell cycle, function of, 401
ccmA gene
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803
carboxysome formation, requirement for, 2374
CcpA
B. subtilis
catabolite regulation of acetate and acetoin utilization genes, 4527
CcpA protein
B. subtilis
gnt operon, catabolite repression of, 511
CDP-6-deoxy-$\Delta^{3,4}$-glucoseen reductase
Y. pseudotuberculosis
enzyme purification and characterization of cloned gene, 460
CDP-ethanolamine and CDP-choline pathway enzymes
S. cerevisiae
functional redundancy, 6861
Cell density-responsive transcriptional regulators
LuxR-LuxI family
minireview, 269
Cell envelope structure
S. paucimobilis, 284
Cell wall
B. subtilis 168
structural differentiation, 1413
Cellulase-xylanase system, multicomplex
C. papyrosolvens C7, 70
Cellulolytic activity
A. xylinum
bcs operon, 665
Cellulomonas fimi
β-1,4-glycanase
glycosylation of linker region by *S. lividans*, 999
Cellulose production
A. xylinum
bcs operon, 665
Cellulose-binding protein A
C. cellulovorans
mutation analysis of cellulose-binding domain, 7328
Cellulose-synthesizing operon
A. xylinum
acs operon, 5735
characterization of genes, 5735
Cellulosome-integrating protein ClpA
C. thermocellum
recognition specificity of duplicated segments, 2822
Cellulosomes
C. cellulovorans
promotion of extracellular assembly by cellulose, 6952
cepA
B. fragilis
high-level β-lactamase expression, 4376
Cephalosporin biosynthetic pathway enzymes
A. chrysogenum
increase in mRNAs by exogenous methionine, 985
chaA
E. coli
physiological role in sodium and calcium circulations at high pH, 4311
CheA
E. coli
chemoreception coupled to phosphorylation, 4483
CheA autophosphorylation
E. coli
pH dependence, 3870
CheA protein kinase
E. coli
chemotaxis system, 4210
Chemoautotrophic bacterial endosymbioses
marine bivalves, 1932
Chemokinetic behavior
R. sphaeroides, 206
Chemoreceptor proteins, putative
D. vulgaris Hildenborough
gene family, 351
Chemotactic behavior
R. sphaeroides, 206
Chemotaxis
B. subtilis
CheW homologs, 2736
dual signaling pathways, 2727
novel protein with CheW and CheY homologous domains, 2727
P. putida
pcaRKF gene cluster, 6479
Chemotaxis, negative
M. xanthus
sensory adaptation, 1517
Chemotaxis system
E. coli
CheA protein kinase, 4210
CheW
B. subtilis
homologs, two functionally redundant, 2736
Chitin synthase isozyme Chs3
S. cerevisiae
nikkomycin Z, specific inhibition by, 5857
Chitinase A1
B. circulans WL-12
chitin degradation, 4465
C-terminal domain and type III domains, 4465
Chlamydia psittaci 6BC
EnvA lipoprotein
characterization, 6082
sigma factor, major
enhancement of in vitro transcription, 3033
overexpression, 3033
Chlamydia trachomatis
endonucleolytic activity, strand specific DNA site preference for cleavage, 4774
RNA polymerase
flexible sequence requirement at −10 and −35 boxes of its promoters, 3785
Chlamydia trachomatis serovar F
elongation factor Tu gene
E. coli, expression in, 1184
Chloramphenicol resistance genes
attenuation regulated
leader peptides inhibit translational termination, 7115
Chlorobium limicola
transformation
plasmid conferring ability to utilize thiosulfate, 7395
2-Chloro-*cis*,*cis*-muconate conversion
muconate cycloisomerases
inability to cause dehalogenation, 4366
Chloroperoxidase
S. lividans
isolation and characterization of enzyme and gene, 2339
chpB locus
E. coli
mapping and disruption, 5861
Chromosomal gene transfer
P. putida
TOL catabolic plasmid, mediation by, 4635
Chromosome II
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1^T
structure and function, 7694
Chromosome rearrangements, induced
C. albicans, 756
Chromosome replication
E. coli
ftsZ gene expression, 6100
Chromosome replication, initiation of
E. coli
D-loops and R-loops, 1807
minireview, 1807
chvB mutant
A. tumefaciens
rhicadhesin-mediated attachment and virulence, 3816
Circadian rhythms
cyanobacteria
bioluminescence, monitoring biological clocks by, 1881
CIRCE novel heat shock element
B. subtilis
dnaK heat shock operon regulation, 1359
Circular plasmid
B. burgdorferi
complete nucleotide sequence, 2706
Citrate metabolism
L. oenos
uniport of anionic citrate and proton consumption, generation of proton motive force by, 4899
Citrate synthase genes
B. subtilis
transcriptional regulation, 4680
two distinct, 4669
clcABD chlorocatechol operon promoter
P. putida
ClcR (LysR family regulator), interaction with, 5530
ClcR (LysR family regulator)
P. putida
clcABD chlorocatechol operon promoter, interaction with, 5530
Clostridium acetobutylicum
carbon and electron flow, regulation of neutral pH and chemostat culture, 1443
metabolism, regulation of
mixed-substrate steady-state continuous cultures, 6433
role of NADH/NAD ratio and ATP pool, 6433
sigma factor homologous genes, 6572
sporulation genes, 6572
transmembrane pH

inversion when in vivo activity of hydrogenase is decreased, 6146
Clostridium acetobutylicum ATCC 824
aldehyde/alcohol dehydrogenase gene, 871
Clostridium acetobutylicum M5
aad, plasmid encoded
restoration of rigorous butanol production, 5843
butanol production
plasmid-encoded *aad* expression, restoration by, 5843
Clostridium cellulovorans
cellulose-binding protein A
mutation analysis of cellulose-binding domain, 7328
cellulosomes, extracellular assembly of cellulose, promotion by, 6952
Clostridium fervidus
Na^+-ATPase, F- or V-type, 5160
Clostridium histolyticum
colH gene
collagenase and gelatinase, 6489
Clostridium magnum
acetoin dehydrogenase enzyme system
biochemical and molecular characterization, 3614
Clostridium papyrosolvens C7
multicomplex cellulase-xylanase system, 70
Clostridium pasteurianum
nifD1
M. barkeri 227 *nifD*-homologous gene, 6590
Clostridium perfringens
collagenase, 120-kilodalton
purification and characterization, 149
virR
perfringolysin O, collagenase, and hemagglutinin production, regulation of, 1616
two-component response regulators, 1616
Clostridium sordellii
7α-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase gene, NADP-linked
characterization and regulation, 4865
Clostridium thermoaceticum
acetyl coenzyme A pathway
methyltetrahydrofolate:corrinoid/iron-sulfur protein methyltransferase expression, 6127
selenocysteine-inserting tRNA species genes
D. baculatum, 1268
structural and evolutionary implications, 1268
Clostridium thermocellum
cellulosome-integrating protein ClpA
recognition specificity of duplicated segments, 2822
endoglucanase CelD
recognition specificity of duplicated segments, 2822
ORF3p
receptor for docking segments borne by catalytic components of cellulosome, 2828
clpC
B. subtilis
stress induction and involvement in stress tolerance, 3360
CMP-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid synthase
streptococci, group B
characterization, 7372
CO:heterodisulfide oxidoreductase system
M. thermophila, acetate grown, 6974
Coagulase expression
S. aureus
agr-dependent mechanism, positive and negative regulation by, 5534
cobT gene
S. typhimurium
NaMN:5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase, 3568
ColE2-related plasmids
replicon regions
comparative analysis of eleven, 7233
colH gene
C. histolyticum
collagenase and gelatinase, 6489
Colicin import
E. coli
TolB protein, 6392
Coliphage 186 replication
E. coli
DnaA protein, role of, 6039
Collagenase, 120 kilodalton
C. perfringens
purification and characterization, 149
Comamonas testosteroni T-2
terephthalate 1,2-dioxygenase system
purification and some properties of the oxygenase component, 6644
ComFA membrane protein
B. subtilis
mutation abolishes uptake of DNA during transformation, 4642
nucleotide binding site, putative, 4642
comK
B. subtilis
autoregulatory control switch in the signal transduction route to competence, 5762
Competence, regulation of
B. subtilis
competence transcription factor synthesis, 5753
Conjugal transfer, regulation of
IncHI plasmids
htdA, 2242
Conjugative transposon, new type
Bacteroides species
Tc^r Em^r 7853, 6606
Copper resistance genes
X. campestris pv. *juglandis*
homology with small blue copper proteins and multicopper oxidases, 173
cop-repF operon transcription control
pE194 plasmid, 5044
Coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, putative
oxygen independent
S. typhimurium
hemN gene, 3196
Coronamic acid
biosynthetic gene cluster
gene homologous to amino acid-activating enzymes and thioesterases, 7574
Corrinoid protein, 480 kilodalton
M. barkeri
differential methylation and synthesis on different substrates, 253
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
promoter/operators, two
diphtheria toxin repressor and iron, regulation by, 1142
Corynebacterium glutamicum
isocitrate lyase gene
characterization and biochemical analysis of the enzyme, 3474
isoleucine, carrier-mediated excretion of
quantitative discrimination from uptake and diffusion, 6892
Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032
stress-sensitive restriction system, DNA region encoding
role in intergeneric recombination with *E. coli*, 7309
Coumermycin A_1-resistant mutants
B. burgdorferi
gyrB mutations, 3072
Coxiella burnetii
autonomous replication sequence
cloning and characterization, 5233
cpcB2A2 promoter, light-regulated
F. diplosiphon, 6362
p-Cresol methylhydroxylase
P. putida
structural genes for cytochrome and flavoprotein subunits, 6349
Crithidia species
β-proteobacterial endosymbionts
16S ribosomal DNA sequence identities, 3081
CRM 228
diphtheria toxin
A chain single amino acid substitution responsible for loss of activity, 4766
crtI and *crtB* genes
R. sphaeroides
early steps in carotenoid biosynthesis, 3859
overexpression and reactivation of *crtI* in *E. coli*, 3859
sequence and transcriptional analysis, 3859
CryIIIA overproduction
B. thuringiensis
bypass in Spo^- mutants by HknA overexpression, 4742
spo0F gene disruption by Tn*5401*, 4750
cryIIIA toxin gene
B. thuringiensis
expression in *B. subtilis*, 4734
increased expression in *B. subtilis spo0A* mutant, 4734
Cryotolerance, enhanced
L. monocytogenes
glycine betaine, 426
Cryptic miniplasmid
Thermotoga sp. strain RQ7, 2759
Cryptococcus neoformans
diphenol oxidase
identification as a laccase, 656
mannitol biosynthesis and degradation regulation, 651
C-signaling mutants
M. xanthus
socA locus, restoration of development by, 2200
CtaA
B. subtilis
heme-containing membrane protein involved in heme A biosynthesis, 6663
c-type cytochrome contents
P. denitrificans
mutant partially deficient in 5-aminole-

vulinate synthase activity, 5919
Cyanobacteria
circadian rhythms
bioluminescence, monitoring biological clocks by, 1881
targeting of proteins
signal peptides, role of, 1857
Cyanothece sp.
nuclease, 5565
host restriction-modification, 5565
Cyanothece sp. strain ATCC 51142
carbohydrate granule formation and dinitrogen fixation
oscillating behavior, 1586
cyn operon
E. coli
carbonic anhydrase, carbon dioxide-enhanced degradation of, 5711
E. coli K-12
transcriptional regulation, functional analysis of, 6613
CysB
S. typhimurium
stoichiometry of binding to *cysJIH*, *cysK*, and *cysP* promoter regions, 3673
Cysteine proteinase (porphypain), high molecular weight
P. gingivalis
two forms, 4549
Cystic fibrosis
P. aeruginosa
minireview, 2773
mucoidy, conversion to, 2773
Cytadherence-accessory proteins
M. pneumoniae
phosphorylation, 7499
Cytochrome *bd* complex
A. vinelandii
E. coli complex, comparison to, 4177
E. coli
A. vinelandii complex, comparison to, 4177
Cytochrome c_2 signal peptide
R. sphaeroides
export and heme attachment, lack of need for, 602
Cytochrome *c* biosynthesis
R. leguminosarum
thioredoxin-like gene product, necessary, 4117
Cytochrome P-460
M. capsulatus Bath
hydroxylamine oxidation, 5879
Cytolytic toxin system
E. faecalis pAD1
genetic structure and relationship to lantibiotic determinants, 7335
Cytoplasmic axial filaments
E. coli
chromosome segregation and cell division, 917
Cytosylglucuronic acid synthase
S. griseochromogenes
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, first prokaryotic, 1282
cyx appA operon
E. coli
AppY role in regulation, 5414

D1 protein
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
high light, adaptation to, 959
dacB
B. subtilis
major sporulation-specific penicillin-binding protein, 7767
transcriptional control, 7767
dacF-spoIIA operon
B. subtilis
autoregulation, 4104
σ^F, 4104
dad operon
E. coli K-12
D-amino acid dehydrogenase smaller subunit, 1500
DAL80
S. cerevisiae
UGA4 UAS_{NTR} site, 4718
DAR1
S. diastaticus
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 7091
dcd mutants
E. coli
de novo synthesis of thymidylate via deoxycytidine, 2194
DcrA
D. vulgaris Hildenborough
c-type heme-containing methyl-accepting protein, 344
sensing of redox potential of environment, 344
dCTP deaminase mutants
E. coli
de novo synthesis of thymidylate via deoxycytidine, 2194
DcuA and DcuB
E. coli
anaerobic C_4-dicarboxylate membrane transporters, 6470
Deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants
E. coli K-12
LamB assembly, 2259
OmpF assembly, 2259
degS-degU mutations
B. subtilis
autolysin operon, effect on, 5177
sigD expression, effect on, 5177
degS-dependent extracellular protease production
B. subtilis
proB gene, 5673
dei dextranase inhibitor gene
S. sobrinus
cloning and sequencing, 7213
Deinococcus radiodurans
interplasmidic recombination following irradiation, 7506
novel ionizing radiation-sensitive mutants, 7439
recA-dependent repair of plasmid and chromosomal DNA, 3508
Δ(*argF-lacZ*)*205*(U169) deletion
E. coli
resistance to hydrogen peroxide, enhancement by, 1297
$\Delta\mu_{Na^+}$-translocating F_1F_0-ATP synthase
M. mazei Göl
ATP synthesis, 2543
Desulfomicrobium baculatum
selenocysteine-inserting tRNA species genes
C. thermoaceticum, 1268
structural and evolutionary implications, 1268
Desulfovibrio vulgaris Hildenborough
chemoreceptor proteins, putative
gene family, 351
DcrA
c-type heme-containing methyl-accepting protein, 344
sensing of redox potential of environment, 344
Desulfurization genes
Rhodococcus sp. strain IGTS8, 6707
devA
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
proheterocysts, gene required for development of, 7543
Dextranase
S. sobrinus
gene, sequence analysis of, 3839
recombinant *E. coli*, production in, 3839
Dextranase inhibitor overproduction
S. sobrinus mutants, 7206
Dga (Mur I) protein
E. coli
P. pentosaceus glutamate racemase, sharing of activity and structural domains with, 528
DGT1-1 mutation
S. cerevisiae
carbon catabolite repression alleviation, 7423
glucose transport decrease, 7423
Diacylglycerol kinase
E. coli
membrane topology, 5459
meso-Diaminopimelate biosynthetic pathway
mycobacteria, 4424
4,4′-Diaponeurosporene
S. aureus
genetic and biochemical analysis, 7719
yellow carotenoid, 7719
dicF
E. coli
division inhibition gene, 1150
widespread group of prophage sequences in bacterial genomes, 1150
dicF division inhibition gene
E. coli
prophage sequences, widespread group of, 1150
Dichelobacter nodosus
vap region, duplicated
genetic organization, 2663
2,4-Dichloro- and 2-chlorobenzoate
P. aeruginosa 142
three-component *ortho*-halobenzoate, metabolism by, 3368
2,5-Dichloro-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-diol dehydrogenase gene
P. paucimobilis
γ-hexachlorocyclohexane degradation, 3117
Dichloromethane dehalogenase/glutathione *S*-transferase gene
Methylophilus sp. strain DM11
isolation and characterization, 3466
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid-degradative plasmid
A. paradoxus
integration, excision, and evidence of its natural intergeneric transfer, 5284
3,6-Dideoxyhexose biosynthesis
Y. pseudotuberculosis serogroup VA
asc (ascarylose) region, 5483

dif
E. coli
analogous pSC101 recombination site, 3188
Diglycosyl diacylglycerol membrane glycolipid
R. leguminosarum biovar trifolii
flavone-enhanced accumulation and symbiosis-related biological activity, 4338
Dihydroorotate dehydrogenases
L. lactis
two different, 3975
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoic acid
V. anguillarum
anguibactin biosynthesis, 4226
Dimethyl sulfoxide reductase
R. sphaeroides f. sp. *denitrificans*
molybdenum cofactor-deficient mutant, 1624
dinD gene, DNA damage inducible
E. coli
orfY upstream of *pyrE*, equivalence to, 3383
Dinitrogen fixation
Cyanothece sp. strain ATCC 51142, 1586
Diphenol oxidase
C. neoformans
identification as a laccase, 656
Diphtheria toxin
CRM 228
A chain single amino acid substitution responsible for loss of activity, 4766
divIB
B. subtilis
expression during vegetative growth, 1172
divIC cell division gene
B. subtilis
vegetative and sporulation septum formation, requirement for, 1451
DmpR aromatic effector specificity mutant
Pseudomonas sp. strain CF600
overcomes growth constraints on *para*-substituted methylphenols, 7550
DmpR transcriptional activator
Pseudomonas sp. strain CF600, phenol catabolizing
sensing of aromatic compounds, 1555
DNA damage-inducible replication of the chromosome
E. coli
RecF pathway, 7113
DNA gyrase deficiencies
S. typhimurium
phenotypic suppression, 2216
DNA helicase
bacteriophage T4
requirements for DNA replication during infection, 1667
DNA polymerase II
E. coli
involvement in response to oxidative damage and adaptive mutation, 6221
DNA polymerase III θ subunit
E. coli
holE gene, 815
DNA polymerase gene
M. voltae, 6402
DNA polymerase I-independent replication
IncN plasmid replicon
two pathways, 7735
DNA released by cell death
natural transformation, 7352
environmental fate, 7352
DNA replication
bacteriophage P4
new gene controlling, 6059
DNA replication origin
S. coelicolor
dnaA-gyrB region, close to, 5123
DnaA
E. coli
nrd promoter region, binding to, 378
dnaA expression
Caulobacter sp.
cell cycle, function of, 401
dnaA mutants
E. coli
loss of flagellation, 5544
DnaA protein
E. coli
coliphage 186 replication, role in, 6039
dnaA-gyrB region
S. coelicolor
DNA replication origin, 5123
DnaK (chaperone 70)
E. coli
osmotic-shock-sensitive compartment of cytoplasm, localization in, 7074
dnaK heat shock operon
B. subtilis
CIRCE novel heat shock element, 1359
DnaK mutant defective in ATPase activity
E. coli
defect in negative regulation of heat shock response, 764
filamentation, 764
DsbA
E. coli
requirement for disulfide bond formation of heat-stable enterotoxin I, 2906
dsg gene
M. xanthus
protein similar to translation initiation factor IF3, 1427
dsg gene product
M. xanthus
functions of IF3 in vivo, 1434
Dsp mutant
M. xanthus
isolated fibrils rescue cohesion and development, 7190

Ectothiorhodospira halophila
photoactive yellow protein
(intra)cellular localization, regulation of expression, and taxonomic distribution of cross-reacting proteins, 3920
efg gene
E. coli
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase, 3400
Electric fields, curved growth induced by
B. subtilis, 702
E. cloacae, 702
E. coli, 702
Electron and carbon flow, regulation of
C. acetobutylicum
neutral pH and chemostat culture, 1443
Elongation factor G
E. coli
carboxyl-terminal amino acid residues essential for ribosome association and translocation, 7038
Elongation factor G gene
E. coli
conditional-lethal mutations, in vivo selection of, 123
Elongation factor Tu gene
C. trachomatis serovar F
E. coli, expression in, 1184
endA gene
E. coli K-12
physical map, 1550
Endogenous inducer synthesis
E. coli
growth with limiting carbohydrates, adaptation to, 5101
Endoglucanase CelD
C. thermocellum
recognition specificity of duplicated segments, 2822
Endoglucanases
E. chrysanthemi
virulence, role in, 1524
Endo-*N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase
S. aurantiaca DW4
purification and characterization from culture medium, 6170
Endonucleolytic activity, strand specific
C. trachomatis
DNA site preference for cleavage, 4774
Endotoxin
B. pertussis 1414
lipid A, structural characterization of, 5156
Endotoxin biosynthesis
P. aeruginosa
enzymatic incorporation of laurate before 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate, 6944
δ-Endotoxin CryIAa
B. thuringiensis
membrane binding and toxicity to *B. mori*, 5554
Energy transduction between membranes
E. coli
TonB amino terminus, 2326
Enolase gene
B. subtilis, 3903
Enterobacter cloacae
electric fields, curved growth induced by, 702
Enterobacteria
pldA genes
outer membrane phospholipase A, 861
Enterobactin gene system
E. coli
fepA-fes control region, 3944
Fur-mediated iron regulation, 3944
Enterococcus faecalis
AS-48 peptide antibiotic
gene sequence and molecular structure, 6334
pAD1-encoded cytolytic toxin system
genetic structure and relationship to lantibiotic determinants, 7335
pCF10
peptide inhibitor iCF10, 7405
prgQ gene, 7405
peptide antibiotic AS-48
gene sequence and molecular structure,

6334
pheromone cAD1
pSK41 lipoprotein signal peptide, similar activity of, 5871
tetracycline resistance plasmid pCF10
peptide inhibitor iCF10, 7405
prgQ gene, 7405
Tn*916*
conjugative transposition, role of coupling sequences in, 3328
Enterococcus gallinarum
glycopeptide resistance
peptidoglycan precursors, modification of, 2398
Enterococcus hirae
membrane-associated nucleotide sugars, synthesis of
involvement of folic acid and methionine, 6131
EnvA lipoprotein
C. psittaci 6BC
characterization, 6082
EnvZ
E. coli
chemoreceptor Trg and transmembrane signaling, 1157
Era
E. coli
GTPase-dependent signaling, 44
membrane-binding site, 44
ErmE methyltransferase
23S rRNA domain V
structural elements necessary for recognition, 6999
Erwinia amylovora
galactose metabolism
polysaccharide synthesis, influence on, 450
virulence of fire blight pathogen, influence on, 450
Erwinia chrysanthemi
kdgK
pectin degradation, 2386
pectin degradation
kdgK, 2386
Erwinia chrysanthemi 3937
S. ionantha, virulence on endoglucanases, role of, 1524
Erwinia herbicola
carotenoid biosynthetic pathway
splicing with *R. sphaeroides* pathway, 3692
photosynthetic apparatus
introduction of new carotenoids, 3692
eryM
S. erythraea
erythromycin synthesis inhibition by disruption, 714
Erythromycin synthesis
S. erythraea
eryM, 714
Escherichia coli
4.5S RNA
Ffh protein stability, dependence of, 7148
4.5S RNA depletion
protein synthesis and secretion, effect on, 2502
acid and base resistance
rpoS and growth pH, role of, 1729
aerobic coproporphyrinogen III oxidase gene
hemF operon, 673
afa-3 gene cluster
translocation via flanking IS*1* insertion sequences, 7601
AggR
aggregative adherence fimbria I expression, 4691
aidB adaptive response gene
structure and transcriptional regulation, 6583
aidB gene induction
oxygen-limiting conditions, 7638
rpoS (*katF*) gene, requirement for, 7638
algE overexpression
subcellular localization, purification, and ion channel properties, 5639
AlkB protein
protection of human cells against alkylation-induced toxicity, 6255
Alp protease
excision of a P4-like cryptic prophage leads to expression, 2068
Alp suppression of Lon
slpA gene, dependence on, 2061
α-D-glucose-1-phosphate cytidylyltransferase gene
Y. pseudotuberculosis, 1840
amber suppression
coexpression of eukaryotic $tRNA^{Ser}$ and yeast seryl-tRNA synthetase, 232
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis
hemA expression, requirement for, 2743
anaerobic C_4-dicarboxylate membrane transporters
DcuA and DcuB, 6470
distinct from aerobic dicarboxylate transport system (Dct), 6470
anaerobic respiratory pathway operons
effect of cell growth rate on expression, 6599
frdABCD, *dmsABC*, and *narGHJI*, 6599
anaerobic superoxide dismutase synthesis
facilitation of outgrowth upon entry into an aerobic habitat, 7653
arginine decarboxylase gene
modulation of expression, 6769
B. subtilis phosphatidylserine synthase gene
cloning, sequencing, and expression, 7456
bacteriophage T4 infection
modification of HU properties, 1578
biodegradative arginine decarboxylase
effects of *rpoA* and *cysB* mutations on acid induction, 7017
cad operon
acid induction, 3278
carbonic anhydrase
carbon dioxide-enhanced degradation, 5711
cyn operon, 5711
carnitine dehydrogenase gene
cloning, sequence, and expression, 2970
cat-86
lactococcal promoters, control by, 6754
chaA gene
physiological role in sodium and calcium circulations at high pH, 4311
CheA
chemoreception coupled to phosphorylation, 4483
protein kinase in chemotaxis system, 4210
CheA autophosphorylation
pH dependence, 3870
chemotaxis system
CheA protein kinase, 4210
chpB locus
mapping and disruption, 5861
chromosome replication
ftsZ gene expression, 6100
chromosome replication, initiation of
D-loops and R-loops, 1807
minireview, 1807
cold sensitivity
ssaD1, 4444
colicin import
TolB protein, 6392
coliphage 186 replication
DnaA protein, role of, 6039
cyn operon
carbonic anhydrase, carbon dioxide-enhanced degradation of, 5711
cysB mutations
effects on biodegradative arginine decarboxylase induction, 7017
cytochrome *bd* complex
A. vinelandii complex, comparison to, 4177
cytoplasmic axial filaments
chromosome segregation and cell division, 917
cyx appA operon
AppY role in regulation, 5414
dcd mutants
de novo synthesis of thymidylate via deoxycytidine, 2194
dCTP deaminase mutants
de novo synthesis of thymidylate via deoxycytidine, 2194
DcuA and DcuB
anaerobic C_4-dicarboxylate membrane transporters, 6470
Δ(*argF-lacZ*)*205*(U169) deletion
resistance to hydrogen peroxide, enhancement of, 1297
Δ*topA*
activation of the *leu-500* promoter on a plasmid, 3757
Dga (Mur I) protein
P. pentosaceus glutamate racemase, sharing of activity and structural domains with, 528
diacylglycerol kinase
membrane topology, 5459
dicF
division inhibition gene, 1150
widespread group of prophage sequences in bacterial genomes, 1150
dicF division inhibition gene
prophage sequences, widespread group of, 1150
dif
analogous pSC101 recombination site *psi*, 3188
dinD gene, DNA damage inducible
orfY upstream of *pyrE*, equivalence to, 3383
DNA damage-inducible replication of the chromosome
RecF pathway mediates initiation, 7113
DNA polymerase II
involvement in response to oxidative damage and adaptive mutation, 6221
DNA polymerase III θ subunit
holE gene, 815

DnaA
nrd promoter region, binding to, 378
nrd-lac fusion expression, 378
dnaA mutants
loss of flagellation, 5544
DnaA protein
coliphage 186 replication, involvement in, 6039
DnaK (chaperone 70)
osmotic-shock-sensitive compartment of cytoplasm, localization in, 7074
DnaK mutants defective in ATPase activity
defect in negative regulation of heat shock response, 764
filamentation, 764
DsbA
requirement for disulfide bond formation of heat-stable enterotoxin I, 2906
efg gene
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase, 3400
electric fields, curved growth induced by, 702
elongation factor G
carboxyl-terminal amino acid residues essential for ribosome association and translocation, 7038
elongation factor G gene
conditional-lethal mutations, in vivo selection of, 123
energy transduction between membranes
TonB amino terminus, role of, 2326
enteroaggregative
AggR, 4691
aggregative adherence fimbria I biogenesis, gene cluster mediating, 4949
aggregative adherence fimbria I expression, 4691
enterobactin gene system
fepA-fes control region, 3944
Fur-mediated iron regulation, 3944
enteropathogenic
prepilin peptidase gene, plasmid encoded, 6885
EnvZ
chemoreceptor Trg and transmembrane signaling, 1157
Era
GTPase-dependent signaling, 44
membrane-binding site, 44
erythromycin-resistant mutants
ribosomal protein gene sequence changes, 6192
F_1F_0 ATP synthase
δ subunit mutations, influence on assembly of, 540
F_1F_0 ATPase
role of δ subunit in enhancing proton conduction through F_0, 1383
F sex factor
traK4 mutation, 1924
fatty acid synthesis
alteration of specificity and regulation, 7320
inhibition in absence of phospholipid synthesis, 2814
release of inhibition by thioesterase action, 2814
Ffh protein stability
4.5S RNA, 7148
fhaB
altered expression conferred by *B. pertussis bvgS*, 5163
fimbriae
hybrid organelles with changed receptor specificities, 2227
type 1 and F1C, 2227
fimbriae, 987P
permissive linker insertion sites in outer membrane protein, 1099
FimH family
functional heterogeneity, 748
firA
second acyltransferase in lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 1639
Fis
nrd promoter region, binding to, 378
nrd-lac fusion expression, 378
fitness, enhancement of
plasmid-encoded, host genotype specific, 3140
flagella, biogenesis of
H-NS protein involvement, 5537
flagellar class II operons
FlhD/FlhC complex, transcriptional activation by, 7345
FlhD/FlhC complex
transcriptional activator of flagellar class II operons, 7345
fliL gene
flagellar regulon, 2308
S. typhimurium, 2308
fliO, *-P*, *-Q*, and *-R* genes, 189
Fre
similar NAD(P)H-flavin oxidoreductase genes in other species, 3544
ftsW
division mutant, 7140
ftsZ
FtsZ interaction with GTP, 130
SulA resistance, mutations that confer, 130
FtsZ cell division protein
epitope mapping with monoclonal antibodies, 1886
ftsZ gene expression
relationship with chromosome replication, 6100
Fur-mediated iron regulation
enterobactin gene system, 3944
galU
isolation and purification of enzyme, 2611
gapA
transcription by $E\sigma^{70}$ and $E\sigma^{32}$, 830
gcv control region
characterization, 6159
GcvA
glycine cleavage enzyme system, 2862
LysR family regulatory protein, 2862
gid promoter
cell cycle-dependent transcription, 1609
gldA
glycerol dehydrogenase structural gene, 1796
glmU gene
bifunctional enzyme, 5788
glnB-encoded P_{II} protein
B. subtilis ngrAB operon, 108
gltA gene regulation
anaerobiosis and carbon supply, response to, 5086
arcA gene product, role of, 5086
glucosamine-1-phosphate acetyltransferase
glmU gene, 5788
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine synthesis, 5788
glucose-negative mutant
reconstitution of glucose uptake and phosphorylation, 2133
glutamate synthesis
two primary pathways, 4664
glycerol-3-phosphate uptake system
pho regulon dependent, 15
P_i, *trans*-inhibition by, 15
glycerol dehydrogenase
gldA structural gene, 1796
glycine cleavage enzyme system
GcvA LysR family regulatory protein, 2862
GroE chaperones
heat shock proteins, effect on, 4235
GroEL chaperone
two classes of extragenic suppressor mutations identify functionally distinct regions, 6558
growth with limiting carbohydrates, adaptation to
endogenous inducer synthesis, 5101
grpE heat shock gene
isolation and characterization of point mutations, 6965
GTPase-dependent signaling
Era membrane-binding site, 44
gyrA promoter
−10 TATAAT sequence mutations affect both promoter strength and sensitivity to DNA supercoiling, 5999
heat shock proteins
GroE chaperones, reduced levels of, 4235
induction by stabilization of σ^{32}, 5648
steady-state growth, 4235
heat-stable enterotoxin I
DsbA requirement for disulfide bond formation, 2906
maturation pathway, 2906
hemA
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis, requirement for, 2743
hemA gene expression
arcA gene product, role of, 5270
effect of heme and oxygen availability, 5270
fnr gene product, role of, 5270
himA gene product, role of, 5270
hemF operon
aerobic coproporphyrinogen III oxidase gene, 673
isolation by in vivo complementation of yeast *HEM13* mutant, 673
hfq gene
phage Q_β host factor, 531
Hfr recombination, 0
improvement by *recF*, *recJ*, *recO*, *recQ*, or *recR* mutation, 1570
hip operon
autoregulation, 4081
effect on lethality due to inhibition of peptidoglycan or DNA synthesis, 4081
histone-like protein H-NS
lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression, regulation of, 7383
hns-1 mutant
Hsp70 gene, new, 610
H-NS protein

flagella, biogenesis of, 5537
holE gene
DNA polymerase III θ subunit, 815
Hsp70 gene, new
hns-1 mutant, 610
HU
modification of properties after bacteriophage T4 infection, 1578
HU and RpoS proteins
involvement in transcription of osmoresponsive *proU* operon, 5378
hya operon
anaerobic regulation, 5423
hyb operon
hydrogenase 2, 4416
hybrid *nusA* genes
λ N transcription antitermination protein, short motif required for action of, 1394
S. typhimurium, 1394
hydrogenase 2
hyb operon, 4416
hydroperoxidase I
induction by acetate and other weak acids, 2300
hyperrecombination in terminus region of chromosome
nucleoid organization, possible relation to, 7524
IF1 translation initiation factor
necessity for cell viability, 198
ilvIH promoter region
Lrp binding, 5197
inaA
dual regulation by Mar and SoxRS stress response systems, 6262
integration host factor
DNA sequence elements required for binding, 2999
integration host factor level
growth phase variation, 3738
intergeneric recombination
C. glutamicum, 7309
isocitrate lyase
importance of four histidine residues, 927
katE gene product
H. influenzae peroxide/ascorbate-inducible catalase, homology to, 2914
L-lactate dehydrogenase, flavin-linked
arc-controlled operons, 1695
lacZ mRNA stability
need for efficient Shine-Dalgarno sequence, 1681
lamB signal sequence mutation suppressor *prlZ1*, 5704
linoleic acid
presence cannot be confirmed, 3069
lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
firA, 1639
second acyltransferase, 1639
lipoprotein with unusual amino acid repeat sequences
gene at 59 minutes on chromosome, 1630
Lon
Alp, suppression by, 2061
LonA and RcsA
structural conservation, 5126
lrp gene
regulation, 1831
LysP and CadC
mediation of *cad* operon acid induction lysine requirement, 3278
lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression
histone-like protein H-NS, regulation by, 7383
maltose-binding protein, unprocessed
export, 3397
mannitol repressor (MHR), 840
mar locus
genetic requirements for inducible multiple-antibiotic resistance, 7754
marRAB operon
repressor mutations, 143
MHR mannitol repressor, 840
micF antisense RNA
OmpF, osmoregulation of, 5005
min locus
lack of involvement in coupling with nucleoid separation, 6143
topological specificity of cell division, 6143
mioC promoter
cell cycle-dependent transcription, 1609
mutS gene
dominant negative mutator mutations, 5393
mutT mutator allele
anaerobic environment, activity in, 7727
NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase
mutations affect growth on mixed amino acids, 2143
nalidixic acid resistance
fluctuation analysis of mutations, 2781
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase
efg gene, 3400
nitrate-dependent two-component regulatory system
NarQ, NarX, and NarL proteins, phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of, 4985
nonmethylated GATC sites
differential methylation in response to environmental stimuli, 3438
nrd operon
cell cycle regulation, 2415
regulation, role of DNA supercoiling in, 4617
nrd promoter region
Fis and DnaA binding, 378
nucleoid organization
hyperrecombination in terminus region of chromosome, 7524
nucleoid partitioning and the division plane, 6030
NusA
RNA polymerase, change in conformation of, 1787
O7-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
rfe gene, role of, 7079
OmpF
osmoregulation, 5005
ompF gene
distant upstream site involved in negative regulation, 1309
OmpT protease
penicillin-binding proteins 7 and 1b, artifactual processing of, 256
orfY upstream of *pyrE*
dinD, equivalence to, 3383
osmY promoter
rpoS-dependent gene, 100
oxidative damage
involvement of DNA polymerase II in response, 6221
oxidative stress genes
marRAB operon, repressor mutations in, 143
pap-3-encoded pili
residues involved in binding, 2312
penicillin-binding proteins 7 and 1b
OmpT protease, artifactual processing by, 256
pepE α-aspartyl dipeptidase gene
physical map, 1552
peptidoglycan
replacement of diaminopimelic acid by cystathionine or lanthionine, 4321
periplasmic protein Tsp potentiates long-chain fatty acid transport, 6653
pexB starvation gene
σ^{38}-dependent expression, 3928
pgm gene
phosphoglucomutase, 5847
pho regulon, 15
phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthase
primary structures of wild-type and mutant alleles, 3389
phosphoglucomutase
pgm gene, 5847
physical map
peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase gene, 1548
tnaB, copy of IS*5* within, 1546
plant medium-chain acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase expression, 7320
plasmid-free cells, formation of
statistical analysis, 4306
PrlA and PrlG suppressors
reduction in the requirement for signal sequence recognition, 5607
prlZ1
lamB signal sequence mutation suppressor, 5704
"protease I"
thioesterase function in vivo, 1793
protein export
SecA, 4197
protein synthesis and secretion
4.5S RNA depletion, effect of, 2502
protein translocation machinery
SecF, SecD, and SecY, 4111
proU operon, osmoresponsive
HU and RpoS protein involvement in transcription, 5378
proU promoter element
osmotically signaled transcription activation, contribution to, 3638
purA
dual control mechanism, 1009
purine repressor, regulation by, 1009
purine repressor hinge sequence
repressor function, role in, 1767
pyrC promoter
nucleotide-sensitive selection of alternative start sites, 2938
R. sphaeroides crtI
overexpression and reactivation, 3859
R. sphaeroides ppsR gene
expression, 2869
raffinose permease
glucose-specific enzyme IIA of phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system, regulation by, 543
RcsA and LonA
structural conservation, 5126

RecBCD enzyme
entry into duplex DNA, 4656
recBCD$^+$ strains, exonuclease deficient
chi-dependent formation of linear plasmid DNA, 5093
recE gene
transcription from a promoter in Tn*5* and IS*50*, 7024
RecF pathway
DNA damage-inducible replication of the chromosome, 7113
recO, *recR*, and *recF* mutations
suppression by λ *orf* gene, 6730
resolvase-deficient *ruv recG* strains
Hfr recombination improvement by *recF*, *recJ*, *recO*, *recQ*, or *recR* mutation, 1570
rfe gene
role in O7-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 7079
rho gene
sequences from diverse bacteria with homology, 5033
ribosomal protein gene
erythromycin-resistant mutants, 6192
ribosomal protein S20
mRNA stability, 992
RNA chain elongation rate
growth rate, dependence on, 2807
RNA polymerase
NusA, change of conformation by, 1787
RNA polymerase β subunit
thermoinducible filamentation, 966
RNA polymerase mutants
SOS response in absence of RNase HI activity, 1521
rns
pili, positive regulatory factor for, 5385
rpoA mutations
effects on biodegradative arginine decarboxylase induction, 7017
rpoS
acid and base resistance, 1729
rpoS (*katF*) gene
aidB gene induction, 7638
rRNA genes
fusion with *udp* genes, 2265
rrnB P1 core promoter
growth rate-dependent control, 5560
S10 operon
phylogenetic depth, 7703
SecA
role in protein export, 4197
SecB
B. subtilis, expression in, 4937
secD operon
genetic and molecular characterization, 804
SecF, SecD, and SecY
protein translocation machinery, 4111
serine chemoreceptor
Tsr, 6340
σ^{32}
induction of heat shock proteins resulting from stabilization, 5648
slpA gene
Alp suppression of Lon, 2061
spc operon
phylogenetic depth, 7703
spontaneous base substitution mutations
DNA alkylation repair, limitation by, 3224, 3224
ssaD1
early amber mutation in transcription factor gene *nusB*, 4444
secA51(Ts) suppressor, 4444
stationary-phase survival
new gene located at 59 minutes on chromosome, 6015
stpA
arginine decarboxylase gene expression, 6769
hns-like gene, 6769
stress response systems Mar and SoxRS
dual regulation of *inaA*, 6262
succinate dehydrogenase
arc-controlled operons, 1695
SulA resistance
ftsZ mutations, 130
T. thermophilus genes, expression of, 2767
tdcABC promoter
roles of TdcA and TdcR, 6214
Ter site
RecBCD enzyme entry into duplex DNA, 4656
Terb
flanking sequences affect replication arrest, 4165
tgs partial deletion
mutants, 221
thermoinducible filamentation
ppGpp, high levels of, 966
RNA polymerase β subunit, altered, 966
tktA tktB mutant
requirement for aromatic amino acids and vitamins for growth, 6134
transketolase activity deficiency, 6134
Tn*5* transposase overexpression
filamentation, aberrant nucleoid segregation, and cell death, 5494
transposase suppressor mutations, 5494
Tn*10*-mediated inversions
fusion of *udp* and rRNA genes, 2265
tnaB
IS*5* copy within, 1546
TolB protein
colicin import, 6392
maturation and localization, 6392
TolQ protein
membrane topology and mutational analysis, 822
uptake of macromolecules and cell envelope integrity, 822
TonB amino terminus
role in energy transduction between membranes, 2326
topological promoter coupling
Δ*topA* activation of the *leu-500* promoter on a plasmid, 3757
torR gene
response regulator protein involved in expression of trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase genes, 5601
traK4 mutation
F sex factor, 1924
transglycosylase, membrane-bound lytic
purification and properties, 338
transmembrane signaling
EnvZ and Trg, 1157
transposon Tn*phoA*
cell envelope proteins required for long-chain fatty acid transport, 6653
trehalose-6-phosphate hydrolase, 5654
Trg chemoreceptor
EnvZ and transmembrane signaling, 1157
trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase genes
torR gene, response regulator protein encoded by, 5601
trp operon
role in response to nutritional shift, 6245
Tsp periplasmic protein
potentiation of long-chain fatty acid transport, 6653
Tsr
constitutively signaling fragments, 6340
serine chemoreceptor, 6340
tyrT
mutants with partial *tgs* deletion, 221
organization and functions of genes in upstream region, 221
udp genes
fusion with rRNA genes, 2265
umuC mutants
novel plasmid-encoded mutants, 5011
UmuD protein
structure and interactions, monocysteine approach for probing, 4825
uncC expression
control by translation through *uncDC* secondary structure, 1242
UTP:α-D-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
galU gene isolation and DNA sequence, 2611
purification of enzyme, 2611
V. harveyi luciferase, expression of
intracellular generation of superoxide as a by-product, 2293
Escherichia coli B
L-fucose-D-arabinose gene cluster
molecular cloning, 7223
Escherichia coli K1
KpsD periplasmic protein
polysialic acid transport, 4025
polysialic acid transport
KpsD, 4025
Escherichia coli K-12
aroL expression
TyrR protein and Trp repressor, regulation by, 6921
bacteriophage lambda
gene *J* point mutations responsible for extended host range, 941
LamB protein, adsorption on, 941
catabolic alanine racemase
dad operon, 1500
cyn operon
transcriptional regulation, functional analysis of, 6613
dad operon
catabolic alanine racemase, 1500
D-amino acid dehydrogenase smaller subunit, 1500
D-amino acid dehydrogenase smaller subunit
dad operon, 1500
deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants
LamB assembly, 2259
OmpF assembly, 2259
DNA sequence divergence among derivatives
arbitrary primer PCR, 1673
endA gene
physical map, 1550
ferrichrome-iron receptor

genetic insertion and exposure of reporter epitope, 4250
FhuA
inactivation at cell surface by phage T5 lipoprotein, 4710
fim switch
leucine-responsive regulatory protein binding, 5665
glp repressor
interaction with single and tandem *glp* operator variants, 2393
gnd gene
growth rate-regulated steps in expression, 115
GroEL assembly
impairment by carboxy-terminal deletion, 6980
hemB gene
transposition of IS2 into, 2114
LamB assembly
deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants, 2259
LamB protein
bacteriophage lambda adsorption, 941
lipopolysaccharide heterogeneity pattern
TDP-rhamnose genes, 4003
O8 antigen synthesis
rfe gene, role of, 2877
O antigen
rfb gene cluster, 4144
OmpF assembly
deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants, 2259
outer membrane-associated protease, new, 359
potassium tellurite resistance operon
tehA tehB, 2740
pyrC gene
Shine-Dalgarno sequence required for expression and translational control, 2513
recF gene
mutational analysis of sequences that affect expression, 4011
recF mutant phenotypes
RecOR suppression, 3661
rfb gene cluster
O antigen, 4144
rfe gene
O8 antigen, role in synthesis of, 2877
TDP-rhamnose synthesis, genes for
lipopolysaccharide heterogeneity, pattern of, 4003
tehA tehB
potassium tellurite resistance operon, 2740
tgt
homology to *S. flexneri vacC*, 4627
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase, 4627
tolC and *rfa* mutations
additive effect on hydrophobic barrier of outer membrane, 6404
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase
tgt gene, 4627
type 1 fimbria, phase variation of
control, 5665
TyrR protein and Trp repressor
aroL expression, regulation by, 6921
UV damage, response to
four restriction systems, 5888
Escherichia coli K-12 W3110
O-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis region (*rfb*)
genes conferring group 6 specificity to *S. flexneri* serotypes Y and 4a, 4133
rfb genes
genes conferring group 6 specificity to *S. flexneri* serotypes Y and 4a, 4133
Escherichia coli O9:K30
GDP-mannose formation
rfbM and *rfbK* genes, 3126
group I K30 capsular polysaccharide
rfb genes, role in synthesis of, 3126
rfbM and *rfbK* genes
GDP-mannose formation, 3126
Escherichia coli-mycobacterial shuttle vectors
lacZ, operon and gene fusions to
pJEM series, 6749
Eukaryotic RNA polymerases I, II, and III
halobacterial S9 operon
proteins homologous to shared subunits, 4754
Eukaryotic $tRNA^{Ser}$
coexpression with yeast seryl-tRNA synthetase in *E. coli*
amber suppression, 232
EutBC and EutR
S. typhimurium
adenosyl-cobalamin, competition for, 1287
Evolution
minireview, 1
Evolutionary relationships
ammonia- and nitrate-oxidizing bacteria, 6623
exe operon, second
A. hydrophila
extracellular protein secretion, requirement for, 6819
Exoenzyme S synthesis
P. aeruginosa
trans-regulatory locus, 3832
Exogenous pyrimidines, salvage pathways of
L. lactis
nucleotide metabolism, 1514
Exoprotein synthesis
S. aureus
glycerol monolaurate, inhibition by, 4204
Exotoxin A production
P. aeruginosa
vfr gene product, need for, 7532
Extracellular autolysins
P. aeruginosa PAO1
initial characterization of two, 4784
Extracellular lipase processing
S. hyicus subsp. *hyicus*
novel metalloprotease, 3218
Extracellular matrix fibrils
M. xanthus
biochemical and structural analyses, 6295
integral proteins, 6304
Extracellular poly(3-hydroxyoctanoic acid) depolymerase gene
P. fluorescens GK13, 7065
Extracellular protein secretion
A. hydrophila
exe operon, second, 6819
Extracytoplasmic proteins, family of
gram-negative bacteria
transport of large molecules across outer membranes, 3825
F_0F_1 ATPase
B. subtilis
DNA sequence of *atp* operon and characterization of *atp* mutants, 6802
F_0F_1 ATPase family of proteins
S. typhimurium invB and *invC*, homology to, 4501
F_1F_0 ATP synthase
B. subtilis
reconstitution of energy-linked activities, 4192
E. coli
δ subunit mutations, influence on assembly of, 540
F_1F_0 ATPase
E. coli
role of δ subunit in enhancing proton conduction through F_0, 1383
F plasmid
traVR region
lipoprotein encoded by *traV*, 4182
F sex factor
E. coli
traK4 mutation, 1924
fas operon
R. fascians
new genes required for fasciation of host plants, 2492
Fatty acid metabolic routes
P. putida
poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthesis, 1661
Fatty acid synthesis
E. coli
alteration of specificity and regulation, 7320
inhibition in absence of phospholipid synthesis, 2814
release of inhibition by thioesterase action, 2814
FdxH-type ferredoxin
P. boryanum PCC 73110, 1037
femC locus
S. aureus
glutamine synthetase operon, 1460
fepA-fes control region
E. coli
enterobactin gene system, 3944
Fe(III)-pyochelin receptor
P. aeruginosa
FptA, 307
Ferredoxin
M. thermophila, acetate grown
iron-sulfur clusters, 2684
Ferredoxin and flavodoxin
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
transcriptional and translational analysis under iron and nitrogen stress, 7409
Ferredoxin reductase
Pseudomonas sp. strain KKS102
biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation, 1689
bphA4 gene, 1689
$Ferredoxin_{BED}$ overexpression
P. putida ML2
benzene dioxygenase activity, 2507
Ferric vibriobactin utilization
V. cholerae
gene required, 5631
Ferrichrome-iron receptor
E. coli K-12
genetic insertion and exposure of re-

porter epitope, 4250
Ferulic acid decarboxylase
P. fluorescens
purification and characterization, 5912
Ffh protein stability
E. coli
4.5S RNA, 7148
fhaB
E. coli
altered expression conferred by *B. pertussis bvgS*, 5163
FhuA
E. coli K-12
inactivation at cell surface by phage T5 lipoprotein, 4710
Fibrillarin-like proteins
Archaea, 2124
Fibrobacter succinogenes S85
XynC xylanase
enzymatic specificities and modes of action of two catalytic domains, 3885
Filamentous phage Gd
membrane insertion defects
prlA suppressors, correction by, 4296
fim switch
E. coli K-12
leucine-responsive regulatory protein binding, 5665
fimA gene
P. gingivalis
inactivation blocks periodontal damage, 1052
Fimbriae
E. coli
hybrid organelles with changed receptor specificities, 2227
type 1 and F1C, 2227
Fimbriae, 987P
E. coli
permissive linker insertion sites in outer membrane protein, 1099
Fimbrial operon
P. mirabilis
MR/P, 3412
FimH family
E. coli
functional heterogeneity, 748
firA
E. coli
second acyltransferase in lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 1639
Fire blight pathogen
E. amylovora
virulence, 450
Fis
E. coli
nrd promoter region, binding to, 378
Fitness, enhancement of
E. coli
plasmid-encoded, host genotype specific, 3140
FixL
R. meliloti
mutant FixJD54N protein, enhancement of transcriptional activity of, 1969
fixNOPQ region
A. caulinodans
functional analysis, 2560
FlaA flagellin
C. coli
structural and antigenic characteristics, 3303
Flagella, biogenesis of
E. coli
H-NS protein involvement, 5537
Flagella and flagellins
M. hungatei
physical characterization, 7491
Flagellar assembly
B. subtilis
coupling to flagellin gene transcription, 4558
Flagellar bundle
H. salinarium
insertion into distinct polar cap structure, 5184
Flagellar class II operons
E. coli
FlhD/FlhC, transcriptional activation by, 7345
Flagellar gene transcription, regulation of
C. crescentus
FlbD, 5971
Flagellar genes
C. crescentus
multiple structural proteins required for transcriptional activation and negative autoregulation, 7587
Flagellar hook
T. phagedenis
genetic and biochemical analysis, 3631
Flagellar hook assembly
S. typhimurium
FlgD scaffolding protein, 2272
Flagellar hook length
S. typhimurium
FliK and FlhB, roles of, 5439
Flagellar motor, sodium type
channel component
MotX, 5988
V. parahaemolyticus
MotY, 4219
Flagellar proteins FliD, FliS, and FliT
B. subtilis
σ^D-dependent operon, 3093
Flagellar regulon
fliL gene
E. coli and *S. typhimurium*, 2308
Flagellar regulon and flagellar formation
S. typhimurium
FliA and FlgM regulatory system, 3598
Flagellar rotation
cytoplasm-free envelopes
arrest by arsenate, 5547
Flagellar switch proteins
S. typhimurium
interaction with MS ring complex in vitro, 3683
Flagellar synthesis regulatory and structural genes
B. subtilis
σ^D-dependent operon, 4492
Flagellin-encoding genes
P. mirabilis
expression, 7169
Flavobacterium sp. strain KI72
nylon oligomer degradation
IS*6100*, 1197
pOAD2, 1197
pOAD2
IS*6100*, 1197
nylon oligomer degradation, 1197
FlbD
C. crescentus
DNA-binding activity, 5971
ftr sequence recognition, 5971
flagellar gene transcription, regulation of, 5971
FlgD scaffolding protein
S. typhimurium
flagellar hook assembly, 2272
flgM mutation
S. typhimurium
virulence, attenuation of, 368
flhB operon
S. typhimurium, 2630
FlhD/FlhC complex
E. coli
transcriptional activator of flagellar class II operons, 7345
fliA
S. typhimurium
repression of virulence-attenuated phenotype, 368
FliA-FlgM regulatory system
S. typhimurium
flagellar regulon and flagellar formation, 3598
fliC^d hypervariable region IV
Salmonella spp.
dominant surface epitope and stabilizing factor for functional flagella, 2406
FliK and FlhB
S. typhimurium
roles in determining flagellar hook length, 5439
FliK-independent flagellation mutants
S. typhimurium
isolation and characterization, 7625
fliL gene
E. coli
flagellar regulon, 2308
S. typhimurium
flagellar regulon, 2308
fliO, *-P*, *-Q*, and *-R* genes
E. coli, 189
Fluorene degradation
Brevibacterium sp. strain DPO 1361
novel C-C bond cleavage mechanism, 789
Fluorene metabolism
P. putida NCIB 9816
cloned gene cluster, 2158
fnr gene product
E. coli
hemA gene expression, 5270
Forespore compartment
B. megaterium
decrease in internal pH during sporulation, 2252
Form II *cbb* CO_2 fixation operon
R. sphaeroides
positive and negative regulation of sequences upstream, 7299
Formaldehyde dehydrogenase, glutathione-independent
P. putida
cloning and high-level expression of the gene, 2483
FptA
P. aeruginosa
Fe(III)-pyochelin receptor, 307
phenolate siderophore receptor, 307

Fremyella diplosiphon
cpcB2A2 promoter, light-regulated, 6362
ftsW
E. coli
division mutant, 7140
ftsZ
E. coli
FtsZ interaction with GTP, 130
SulA resistance, mutations that confer, 130
guanine nucleotide-dependent assembly into filaments, 2754
ftsZ cell division gene
R. meliloti
novel second homolog, 2033
FtsZ cell division protein
E. coli
epitope mapping with monoclonal antibodies, 1886
ftsZ gene expression
E. coli
relationship with chromosome replication, 6100
L-Fucose-D-arabinose gene cluster
E. coli
molecular cloning, 7223
FUN38-MAK16-SPO7
S. cerevisiae
chromosome I DNA, 1872
Fur
V. cholerae
complexity of gene regulation, analysis of, 232
fur gene
V. anguillarum
catechols, regulation of expression of, 213
FatA outer membrane protein, regulation of expression of, 213
fur homolog
C. jejuni
cloning and characterization, 5852
iron-responsive genetic regulation, 5852
fur mutation
Y. pestis
pleiotropic effects, 7614
fur mutations
V. cholerae
loss of repressor activity, 5108
structural-functional relationships of Fur, 5108
Fur proteins
V. anguillarum
impaired regulatory function, 5116
mutant, 5116
Fusobacterium mortiferum ATCC 25557
maltose:phosphotransferase activity, phosphoenolpyruvate dependent
specificity, inducibility, and product analysis, 3250

G sites
phages and plasmids
functional and structural features, 3606
primase-dependent priming signals, 3606
gacA gene
P. syringae
cognate response regulator for *lemA* sensor, 7468
Galactose metabolism
E. amylovora
polysaccharide synthesis, influence on, 450
virulence of fire blight pathogen, influence on, 450
Galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase
S. enterica
O-antigen subunit processing, 4348
rfbP gene, 4348
galU
E. coli
UTP:α-D-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, 2611
γ origin replication inhibition
plasmid R6K
DnaA protein binding, counteraction by, 6795
gapA
E. coli
transcription by $E\sigma^{70}$ and $E\sigma^{32}$, 830
gcv control region
E. coli
characterization, 6159
GcvA
E. coli
glycine cleavage enzyme system, 2862
LysR family regulatory protein, 2862
GDP-mannose formation
E. coli O9:K30
rfbM and *rfbK* genes, 3126
Gene 33 protein
bacteriophage T4
functional domain, 1164
Genetic map
S. hyodysenteriae $B78^T$ chromosome, 1087
Genomic cleavage map
S. paratyphi B
*Xba*I-*Bln*I-*Ceu*I, 1014
gid promoter
E. coli
cell cycle-dependent transcription, 1609
gldA
E. coli
glycerol dehydrogenase structural gene, 1796
glmU gene
E. coli
bifunctional enzyme, 5788
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine synthesis, 5788
glnA mutant
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
nitrate assimilation system regulation, impairment in, 7516
glnB
R. capsulatus
NtrC, regulation by, 5171
glnN gene
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
glutamine synthetase, new type of, 1260
nitrogen assimilation, support of, 1260
glp repressor
E. coli K-12
interaction with single and tandem *glp* operator variants, 2393
glpD gene
P. aeruginosa
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2184
gltA gene regulation
E. coli
anaerobiosis and carbon supply, response to, 5086
arcA gene product, role of, 5086
β-Glucan synthesis
S. cerevisiae
HM-1 killer toxin, inhibition by, 1488
Glucitol dehydrogenase gene
B. subtilis
transcriptional regulation, 3314
Glucitol induction
B. subtilis
GutR, mediation by, 3321
α-D-Glucose-1-phosphate cytidylyltransferase gene
Y. pseudotuberculosis
cloning, sequencing, and overexpression in *E. coli*, 1840
Glucose excretion mechanism
L. sanfrancisco, 3007
Glucose kinase
S. coelicolor
carbon catabolite repression, role in, 2694
Glucose and methanol metabolism enzymes
A. methanolica, 6827
Glucose transport affinity
S. cerevisiae
modulation during growth on glucose, 953
Glucose transport system
V. parahaemolyticus, 7378
Glucose uptake
S. cerevisiae, 1511
Glucose:H^+ symporter regulation
L. brevis
metabolite-activated ATP-dependent phosphorylation of HPr, 3484
Glucose-fructose oxidoreductase
Z. mobilis
osmoprotection, 7688
Glucose-negative mutant
E. coli
reconstitution of glucose uptake and phosphorylation, 2133
Glucose-specific enzyme IIA
E. coli phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system
raffinose permease, regulation of, 543
β-Glucoside utilization
L. lactis
BglR protein, 5681
Glucosylglycerol
P. mendocina SKB70
osmotic stress adaptation, role in, 6877
Glucosyltransferases
S. mutans
amino acid residues influencing structure of glucan product, 4845
Glutamate synthesis
E. coli
two primary pathways, 4664
Glutamine synthetase
cyanobacteria, new type in
glnN gene, 1260
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803, 1260
Glutamine synthetase operon
S. aureus
femC locus, 1460
Glutamine uptake, electrogenic
P. anaerobius
transmembrane potential, generation of, 1303
glyA gene
M. extorquens AM1
serine cycle, genetics of, 6759
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, 6759

β-1,4-Glycanase
C. fimi
glycosylation of linker region by *S. lividans*, 999
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
S. diastaticus
DAR1, 7091
sn-Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
P. aeruginosa
glpD gene, 2184
Glycerol-3-phosphate uptake system
E. coli
P_i, *trans*-inhibition by, 15
Glycerol dehydrogenase
E. coli
gldA structural gene, 1796
Glycerol and maltose metabolism
S. typhimurium
IIA^{Glc}, regulation by, 3518
Glycerol monolaurate
S. aureus
exoprotein synthesis, inhibition of, 4204
signal transduction, interference with, 4204
Glycerophosphorylated cyclic β-(1,2)-glucan synthesis
R. meliloti ndv mutants, 1047
Glycine cleavage enzyme system
E. coli
GcvA, 2862
Glycogen metabolism
M. maripaludis, 325
gnd gene
E. coli K-12
growth rate-regulated steps in expression, 115
gnt operon
B. subtilis
catabolite repression mediated by the CcpA protein, 511
Gramicidin S operon
B. brevis
gsp gene induction of surfactin production in *B. subtilis*, 2458
Gram-negative bacteria
transport of large molecules across outer membranes
family of extracytoplasmic proteins, 3825
Gram-negative bacteria that synthesize exopolysaccharides
bacitracin resistance, mechanism of, 6229
Gram-positive bacteria
recombinants, direct screening of secreted staphylococcal nuclease as a reporter, 5135
Griseusin polyketide synthase gene cluster
S. griseus, 2627
GroE chaperones
E. coli
heat shock proteins, effect on, 4235
GroEL assembly
E. coli K-12
impairment by carboxy-terminal deletion, 6980
GroEL chaperone
E. coli
two classes of extragenic suppressor mutations identify functionally distinct regions, 6558
Group I K30 capsular polysaccharide
E. coli O9:K30
rfb genes, role in synthesis of, 3126
grpE heat shock gene
E. coli
isolation and characterization of point mutations, 6965
gsp
B. brevis
induction of surfactin production in *B. subtilis*, 2458
GTPase-dependent signaling
E. coli
Era membrane-binding site, 44
GutR
B. subtilis
glucitol induction, 3321
gvp gene cluster
H. halobium
pNRC100, 7646
wild-type gas vesicle formation, 7646
gyrA promoter
E. coli
−10 TATAAT sequence mutations affect both promoter strength and sensitivity to DNA supercoiling, 5999
gyrB, coumarin resistant
B. burgdorferi
genetic transformation, 6045
gyrB mutations
B. burgdorferi
coumermycin A_1-resistant mutants, 3072
gyrB region
Mycoplasma hominis
unique gene organization, 5835

H^+-ATPase
P. cyclopium
glucose-activated electron transfer system in plasma membrane, stimulation by, 5429
Haemophilus influenzae
catalase, peroxide/ascorbate inducible
E. coli katE gene product, homology to, 2914
sxy-1 mutation
newly identified gene essential for competence, 6789
type b polysaccharides
phospholipid end groups, 691
Haloalkaliphilic archaeon
Natronococcus sp. strain Ah-36
amylase gene, 5131
Haloarcula vallismortis
ketohexokinase (ATP:D-fructose 1-phosphotransferase)
purification and properties, 5505
Halobacterial S9 operon
eukaryotic RNA polymerases I, II, and III proteins homologous to shared subunits, 4754
Halobacterium halobium
bacteriorhodopsin-overproducing mutants
bop gene cluster expression, 1655
plasmid pNRC100
gvp gene cluster, 7646
wild-type gas vesicle formation, 7646
Halobacterium salinarium
flagellar bundle
insertion into distinct polar cap structure, 5184
genetically unstable archaeon
conservation of chromosomal arrangement among three strains, 7711
HtrI
distinct domains for signaling and receptor interaction, 6931
sensory rhodopsin I transducer, 6931
pyruvate metabolism
intracellular ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2172
sensory rhodopsin I transducer HtrI
distinct domains for signaling and receptor interaction, 6931
Haloferax volcanii
halophilic archaeon
plasmid topology, effect of salt and temperature on, 4966
yeast intron-containing tRNA, expression of, 3820
Halophilic archaeon
H. volcanii
plasmid topology, effect of salt and temperature on, 4966
Halotolerance
M. thermoautotrophicum ΔH and Marburg, 3177
hao gene cluster organization
N. europaea
tetraheme *c* cytochrome genes, two, 3148
HasA protein
S. marcescens
secretion by ABC transporter, 5372
Heat shock proteins
E. coli
GroE chaperones, reduced levels of, 4235
induction by stabilization of σ^{32}, 5648
thermophiles from three phylogenetic domains, 6148
Heat-stable enterotoxin I
E. coli
DsbA requirement for disulfide bond formation, 2906
maturation pathway, 2906
Helicobacter pylori
lipoprotein antigen, membrane associated molecular characterization, 5938
hemA
E. coli
5-aminolevulinic acid synthesis, requirement for, 2743
hemA gene
B. japonicum
iron availability, effect of, 1535
hemA gene expression
E. coli
arcA gene product, role of, 5270
effect of heme and oxygen availability, 5270
fnr gene product, role of, 5270
himA gene product, role of, 5270
hemB gene
E. coli K-12
transposition of IS2 into, 2114
Heme transport protein HutA
V. cholerae
sequence, regulation, and homology to proteins of the TonB family, 3269
Heme-copper respiratory oxidases superfamily
minireview, 5587
hemF operon
E. coli
aerobic coproporphyrinogen III oxidase gene, 673

isolation by in vivo complementation of yeast *HEM13* mutant, 673
hemN gene
S. typhimurium
putative oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, 3196
Hemolysin regulation
S. aureus
sar locus, 580
HemY
B. subtilis
oxidation of coproporphyrinogen III and protoporphyrinogen IX, 5962
peripheral membrane protein essential for protoheme IX synthesis, 5962
Het$^-$ mutation
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
secondary metabolite in regulation of heterocyst spacing, 2282
Heterocyst development
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
ntcA gene, requirement for, 4473
Heterocyst formation
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
third genetic locus required, 5277
Heterocyst spacing
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
Het$^-$ mutation, 2282
HEX1 gene
C. albicans
β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, 2640
γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane degradation
P. paucimobilis
2,5-dichloro-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-diol dehydrogenase gene, 3117
hexC locus
P. aeruginosa PAO1
two genes for carbohydrate catabolism, 4700
hfq gene
E. coli
phage Q_β host factor, 531
Hfr mapping
B. pertussis
mutations defining a locus involved in virulence gene regulation, 7260
Hfr recombination
E. coli resolvase-deficient *ruv recG* strains
improvement by *recF*, *recJ*, *recO*, *recQ*, or *recR* mutation, 1570
himA gene product
E. coli
hemA gene expression, 5270
hip operon
E. coli
autoregulation, 4081
effect on lethality due to inhibition of peptidoglycan or DNA synthesis, 4081
Histone-like protein H-NS
E. coli
regulation of lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression, 7383
HknA
B. thuringiensis
histidine protein kinase homolog, 4742
overexpression bypasses early Spo$^-$ mutations resulting in CryIIIA overproduction, 4742
HM-1 killer toxin
S. cerevisiae
β-glucan synthesis, inhibition of, 1488
gene overcoming effects of, 1488
hns-1 mutant
E. coli
Hsp70 gene, new, 610
H-NS protein
E. coli
involvement in flagella biogenesis, 5537
holE gene
E. coli
DNA polymerase III θ subunit, 815
hom-thrB cluster
B. lactofermentum
transcriptional analysis and regulatory signals of, 7362
Horizontal transfer of intervening sequence between species
Leptospira spp.
phylogenetic evidence, 5982
Host cell lysis
bacteriophage P2, 4974
new tail gene, 4974
hoxX gene
A. eutrophus
hydrogenase regulation, participation in, 4385
HPB12 nucleoid-associated protein
B. subtilis
DNA, strong compaction of, 50
HPr
B. subtilis
loss of protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation, 3336
L. brevis
glucose:H^+ symporter regulation, 3484
metabolite-activated ATP-dependent phosphorylation, 3484
HPr mutation
S. salivarius
properties of spontaneous mutant, 524
hrp and *hrmA* genes
P. syringae pv. syringae Pss61
multicomponent regulatory cascade, 1025
putative alternate sigma factor, 1025
Hsp60 and Hsp70
B. burgdorferi
subcellular localization and chaperone activities, 6449
Hsp70 gene, new
E. coli
hns-1 mutant, 610
hsp70 genes
S. aureus
two new related heat shock genes, 4779
hsp70 (*dnaK*) genes
R. meliloti
P. cepacia, 7748
phylogenetic analyses, 7748
htdA
IncHI plasmids
conjugal transfer, regulation of, 2242
HtrI
H. salinarium
distinct domains for signaling and receptor interaction, 6931
sensory rhodopsin I transducer, 6931
HU
E. coli
modification of properties after bacteriophage T4 infection, 1578
HU and RpoS proteins
E. coli
involvement in transcription of osmoresponsive *proU* operon, 5378
hupU and *hupV* genes
B. japonicum
possible nickel-sensing complex involved in hydrogenase expression, 7102
hut operon
B. subtilis
catabolite repression, 1894
hut operon expression
B. subtilis
mediation and repression, 5466
HutA
V. cholerae
sequence, regulation, and homology to proteins of the TonB family, 3269
hutUH histidine utilization operon
K. aerogenes
roles of catabolite activator protein sites in activation, 5513
hutUH operator (*hutUo*)
K. aerogenes
identification by DNA deletion analysis, 5525
hvrB gene
R. capsulatus
LysR family member, 61
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase activator, 61
Hxt2p
S. cerevisiae
high-affinity glucose transport protein, 3730
posttranslational regulation, 3730
repression and induction by glucose, 3730
hya operon
E. coli
anaerobic regulation, 5423
hyb operon
E. coli
hydrogenase 2, 4416
Hybrid aromatic ring dioxygenase
trichloroethylene degradation, 2121
Hydrogen peroxide resistance
E. coli
Δ(*argF-lacZ*)*205*(U169) deletion, enhancement of, 1297
Hydrogenase 2
E. coli
hyb operon, 4416
Hydrogenase regulation
A. eutrophus
hoxX gene, 4385
Hydrogenases, F_{420}-reducing and non-F_{420}-reducing
M. thermoautotrophicum Marburg
structural aspects and immunolocalization, 7677
Hydroperoxidase I
E. coli
induction by acetate and other weak acids, 2300
Hydrophobin, SC3p
S. commune
atomic composition of hydrophobic and hydrophilic membrane sides, 7085
Hydrothermal vent tubeworm
R. pachyptila
endosymbiont, autotrophic ATP sulfurylase gene from, 3723
3-Hydroxy fatty acid composition
mycobacteria
systematic study, 2962

p-Hydroxybenzoate degradation
P. putida
pcaR regulatory gene, 5771
p-Hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase synthesis
A. calcoaceticus
regulation by PobR bound to an operator, 4277
4-Hydroxybenzoate transport
P. putida
pcaRKF gene cluster, 6479
4-Hydroxybenzoate-coenzyme A ligase
R. palustris
anaerobic degradation, role in, 634
Hydroxylamine oxidation
M. capsulatus Bath
cytochrome P-460, 5879
Hydroxylamine oxidoreductase gene
N. europaea
characterization, 504
4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid dioxygenase-like protein
S. avermitilis
homogentisic acid production, 5312
ochronotic pigment production, 5312
7α-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase gene, NADP-linked
C. sordellii
characterization and regulation, 4865
HypB
R. leguminosarum
nickel-binding protein required for hydrogenase synthesis, 6066
Hyperrecombination
E. coli chromosome
nucleoid organization, possible relation to, 7524
Hyperthermophilic bacterium
A. pyrophilus
physical map of chromosome, 6776
Thermotoga sp. strain RQ7
cryptic miniplasmid, 2759
Hyphal growth
S. antibioticus
aerial mycelial development, 2105

IF1 translation initiation factor
E. coli
necessity for cell viability, 198
IF3 translation initiation factor
M. xanthus
dsg gene product, 1427
IIA^{Glc}
S. typhimurium
glycerol and maltose metabolism, regulation of, 3518
phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphotransferase system, 3518
ilvBN
C. crescentus
regulation of gene expression, 3765
ilvIH promoter region
E. coli
Lrp binding, 5197
ilvR gene
C. crescentus
LysR-type regulator, 1275
inaA
E. coli
dual regulation by Mar and SoxRS stress response systems, 6262
Inc A/C plasmids
RA1 replicon
cloning and characterization, 3403
IncB plasmid
replication, regulation of
mechanism of binding of antisense and target RNAs, 2677
IncB plasmids
repB translation
RNAI control, 6497
RNAI
control of *repB* translation, 6497
IncHI plasmids
conjugal transfer, regulation of
htdA, 2242
htdA
conjugal transfer, regulation of, 2242
IncN plasmid replicon
DNA polymerase I-independent replication
two pathways, 7735
IncPα plasmids
kilC operon
structure, expression, and regulation, 5022
IncW plasmid R388
recombination at *oriT*
TrwC, mediation by, 3210
RSF1010 and ColE1, requirements for mobilization of
trwB and RP4 *traG* are interchangeable, 4455
Indole-3-acetic acid biosynthesis pathway mutation
P. syringae pv. *syringae*
P. vulgaris, growth in, 1374
syringomycin production, effect on, 1374
Initiator protein modification
pT181 plasmids
replication-specific, 2450
Initiator transfer RNAs
minireview, 547
Inositide degradation
S. aurantiaca
stimulation in, 1390
InsAB′
IS*1* transposase
requirement for efficient transposition, 5864
Integration host factor
E. coli
DNA sequence elements required for binding, 2999
P. aeruginosa
algD, 5068
Integration host factor level
E. coli
growth phase variation, 3738
Integrons
identical 5′ ends but variable 3′ ends, 6286
Intermediary carbon metabolism
S. putrefaciens
biochemical study, 3408
Interplasmidic recombination following irradiation
D. radiodurans, 7506
Interspecies recombination
penicillin resistance, emergence of *Neisseria* species, 333
invB and *invC*
S. typhimurium
F_0F_1 ATPase family of proteins, homology of InvC to, 4501
Ionizing radiation-sensitive mutants
D. radiodurans, 7439
iroA gene mutant
N. meningitidis
lactoferrin receptor, identification as, 1764
Iron and nitrogen stress
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
transcriptional and translational analysis of ferredoxin and flavodoxin, 7409
Iron superoxide dismutase
L. pneumophila
essential for viability, 3790
Iron-molybdenum cofactor
in vitro synthesis
nucleotide and divalent cation specificity, 2747
Iron-regulated, cytoplasmic membrane protein
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
MapA, 4906
IS*1* transposase
InsAB′
requirement for efficient transposition, 5864
IS*3* group insertion element
Lactobacillus spp., 5330
IS*905*
L. lactis
new multicopy insertion sequence, 3393
IS*911*
one-ended insertion, 1192
IS*1202*
S. pneumoniae
isolation, characterization, and nucleotide sequence, 4437
Isocitrate lyase
E. coli
importance of four histidine residues, 927
Isocitrate lyase gene
C. glutamicum
characterization and biochemical analysis of the enzyme, 3474
Isoleucine, carrier-mediated excretion of
C. glutamicum
quantitative discrimination from uptake and diffusion, 6892
Isomalto-dextranase gene
A. globiformis T6
molecular cloning and expression, 7730
Isopenicillin *N*-acetyltransferase
P. chrysogenum
three loss-of-function mutations, 4941
Isopropylbenzene-degrading bacteria
benzothiophene, biotransformation of, 3992

katF (*rpoS*) gene
S. typhimurium
spvR and *spvABCD* virulence plasmid genes, 6852
kdgK
E. chrysanthemi
pectin degradation, 2386
Ketohexokinase (ATP:D-fructose 1-phosphotransferase)
H. vallismortis
purification and properties, 5505

Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid isomerase gene
P. putida biotype B
cloning, sequencing, and overexpression, 6672
kilC operon
IncPα plasmids, promiscuous
structure, expression, and regulation, 5022
Klebsiella aerogenes
hutUH histidine utilization operon
roles of catabolite activator protein sites in activation, 5513
hutUH operator (*hutUo*)
identification by DNA deletion analysis, 5525
Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43
acetoin catabolic system
aco operon, 3527
Klebsiella pneumoniae M5al
nasFEDCBA operon
nitrate and nitrite assimilation, 2551
nasFEDCBA operon expression
nasR gene product, regulation by, 5077
nasR gene
nitrate- and nitrite-responsive positive regulator of *nasFEDCBA* operon expression, 5077
KpsD periplasmic protein
E. coli K1
polysialic acid transport, 4025

Lactacin F operon
L. johnsonii
expansion of bacteriocin activity, 2235
L-Lactate dehydrogenase, flavin-linked
E. coli
arc-controlled operons, 1695
Lactobacillus brevis
glucose:H^+ symporter regulation
metabolite-activated ATP-dependent phosphorylation of HPr, 3484
Lactobacillus casei
glycopeptide resistance
peptidoglycan precursors, modification of, 2398
vancomycin resistant
cytoplasmic peptidoglycan precursors terminating in lactate, synthesis of, 260
Lactobacillus johnsonii
lactacin F operon
expansion of bacteriocin activity, 2235
Lactobacillus plantarum
ldhL gene
overexpression and deletion, 596
Lactobacillus sanfrancisco
maltose uptake mechanism, 3007
glucose excretion mechanism, 3007
Lactobacillus sp. strain 30a
ornithine decarboxylase, 7391
Lactobacillus spp.
integration vector, construction of, 5330
IS*3* group insertion element, 5330
Lactococcal temperate phage TP901-1
site-specific integration, 1069
Lactococcus lactis
β-glucoside utilization
BglR protein, 5681
BglR protein
β-glucoside utilization, 5681
dihydroorotate dehydrogenases
two different, 3975
IS*905*
new multicopy insertion sequence, 3393
multidrug resistant
proton motive force-driven and ATP-dependent drug extrusion systems, 6957
nucleotide metabolism
salvage pathways of exogenous pyrimidines, 1514
pepT tripeptidase gene
cloning, sequencing, and construction of a chromosomal deletion mutant, 2854
Tn*5276* conjugative transposon
genes involved in excision, 2165
upp
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase, 6457
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase
upp, 6457
Lactococcus lactis subsp. *lactis*
cat-86 gene expression
lactococcal promoters, control by, 6754
maltose- and glucose-utilizing cells
phosphoglucomutases, regulation of, 5304
phosphoglucomutases, two
maltose- and glucose-utilizing cells, regulation in, 5304
Lactoferrin receptor
N. meningitidis
iroA gene product, 1764
lacZ fusions
B. subtilis
partial purine starvation, induction during, 276
lacZ mRNA stability
E. coli
need for efficient Shine-Dalgarno sequence, 1681
lacZ, operon and gene fusions to
E. coli-mycobacterial shuttle vectors
pJEM series, 6749
Ladybird beetle
male killing
rickettsial relative, 388
LamB
bacteriophage lambda
adsorption, role for residue 151 in, 3204
steric effect of amino acid substitutions, 3204
LamB assembly
E. coli K-12
deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants, 2259
LamB protein
E. coli K-12
bacteriophage lambda adsorption, 941
lamB signal sequence mutation suppressor
E. coli
prlZ1, 5704
λ
orf gene
trans-acting factor that suppresses *E. coli recO*, *recR*, and *recF* mutations, 6730
λ-P22 hybrid phage
10Sa RNA
role in growth, 2082
Lantibiotic mutacin, novel
S. mutans
isolation and biochemical characterization, 4316
Late genes 24 and 25
bacteriophage BF23
tail proteins, 7280
LCR plasmid
Y. pestis
lcrB region, 569
ysc locus, 569
lcrB (*yscN/U*) gene cluster
Y. pseudotuberculosis
spa gene cluster of *S. flexneri* and *S. typhimurium*, homology to, 2619
Yop secretion, 2619
lcrB region
Y. pestis LCR plasmid
ysc locus, 569
ldhL gene
L. plantarum
overexpression and deletion, 596
Legionella pneumophila
iron superoxide dismutase
essential for viability, 3790
lemA sensor
P. syringae
gacA gene encodes cognate response regulator, 7468
Leptospira spp.
horizontal transfer of intervening sequence between species
phylogenetic evidence, 5982
leu-500 promoter
S. typhimurium
activation by adjacent transcription, 1077
Leuconostoc mesenteroides
glycopeptide resistance
peptidoglycan precursors, modification of, 2398
vancomycin resistant
cytoplasmic peptidoglycan precursors terminating in lactate, synthesis of, 260
Leuconostoc oenos
citrate metabolism
uniport of anionic citrate and proton consumption, generation of proton motive force by, 4899
Levanase gene
B. polymyxa CF43
cloning, sequencing, and disruption, 2177
L-form growth, penicillin-induced
S. aureus
serum, inhibition by, 2751
Light organ symbiosis
V. fischeri
competition between strains, 1985
Light-responding *trans*-activator
R. capsulatus
differential control of reaction center and light-harvesting-I gene expression, 6936
Linoleic acid
E. coli
presence cannot be confirmed, 3069
lipA gene
S. marcescens
extracellular lipase with no N-terminal signal peptide, 1949
Lipid A, structurally novel
R. leguminosarum
biosynthesis, 4646
six metabolic steps from UDP-GlcNAc to 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-2-octulosonic

acid$_2$–lipid IV$_A$, 4646
Lipooligosaccharide biosynthesis
N. gonorrhoeae
phosphoglucomutase, role of, 2930
Lipooligosaccharide biosynthetic gene
N. gonorrhoeae
lsi-1 not transcriptionally linked to *lsi-3*, 3428
Lipopolysaccharide
P. aeruginosa
monoclonal antibodies that distinguish inner core, outer core, and lipid A regions, 7129
R. tropici CIAT899
29-hydroxytriacontanoic acid, 2454
lipid moiety, 2454
Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
E. coli
firA, 1639
second acyltransferase, 1639
N. gonorrhoeae
rhamnose biosynthetic genes, 6915
Lipopolysaccharide epitope expression
R. leguminosarum bacteroids
in situ labelling of pea root nodule sections, 2021
Lipopolysaccharide phosphorylation
P. syringae
temperature adaptation, possible role in, 4243
Lipopolysaccharide production
A. caulinodans ORS571 locus, 92
Lipopolysaccharide synthesis
S. typhimurium
rfaD and *rfaF* genes, 2379
Lipoprotein antigen, membrane associated
H. pylori
molecular characterization, 5938
Lipoprotein with unusual amino acid repeat sequences
E. coli
gene at 59 minutes on chromosome, 1630
Lipoproteins
T. pallidum and *B. burgdorferi*
fatty acids, 2151
Listeria monocytogenes
cadmium resistance genes, plasmid-borne
S. aureus cadA and *cadC*, similarity to, 3040
Tn*5422*, presence on, 3049
cryotolerance, enhanced
glycine betaine, 426
osmotolerance, enhanced
glycine betaine, 426
L-(+)-Lactate dehydrogenase
S. mutans
lethal deficiency, 1542
Lon
E. coli
Alp, suppression by, 2061
lon gene
B. subtilis
cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression, 6518
Lon protease
B. subtilis
prevention of inappropriate transcription of genes under control of σ^G, 6528
LonA and RcsA
E. coli
structural conservation, 5126
Long-term stationary-phase cultures
S. cerevisiae
protein synthesis, 5802
lrp gene
E. coli
regulation, 1831
lsi-1 lipooligosaccharide biosynthetic gene
N. gonorrhoeae
lsi-3, no transcriptional linkage to, 3428
Luciferase
V. harveyi
E. coli, expression in, 2293
intracellular generation of superoxide as a by-product, 2293
Luminescence
V. fischeri
N-acyl-L-homoserine lactone autoinducers, multiple, 7558
lux operon
P. phosphoreum
riboflavin synthesis genes, linkage with, 2100
LuxR-LuxI family
cell density-responsive transcriptional regulators, 269
minireview, 269
LuxR-LuxI type regulatory system
Agrobacterium Ti plasmids
activation of conjugal transfer in the presence of a plant tumor metabolite, 2796
Lyme disease spirochetes
ospD gene
distribution and molecular heterogeneity, 4572
lateral gene exchange, evidence for, 4572
lys transcript
bacteriophage Mu
terminator, 1111
Lysozyme
bacteriophage T4
minireview, 6783
structure and function, 6783
LysP and CadC
E. coli
mediation of *cad* operon acid induction lysine requirement, 3278
LysR-type regulator
C. crescentus
ilvR gene, 1275
LysR-type transcriptional activator
Pseudomonas sp. strain P51
TcbR, 1850
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase expression
E. coli
histone-like protein H-NS, regulation by, 7383
Lysyl-tRNA synthetase gene
T. thermophilus, 2699

Macrolide biosynthesis
S. ambofaciens and *S. fradiae*
valine is a source of precursors, 6107
Macrorestriction mapping, comparative
mobile chromosomal landmarks, 7121
Maltose uptake mechanism
L. sanfrancisco, 3007
Maltose:phosphotransferase activity, phosphoenolpyruvate dependent
F. mortiferum ATCC 25557
specificity, inducibility, and product analysis, 3250
Maltose-binding protein, unprocessed
E. coli
export, 3397
Mannitol biosynthesis and degradation
C. neoformans
regulation, 651
Mannitol repressor MHR
E. coli, 840
Mannityl opine catabolism
Agrobacterium spp.
Ti plasmid-encoded catabolic mannopine cyclase, 3576
Mannuronan C-5-epimerase gene
A. vinelandii
cloning and expression, 2846
MapA
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
iron-regulated, cytoplasmic membrane protein, 4906
mar locus
E. coli
genetic requirements for inducible multiple-antibiotic resistance, 7754
Marine bivalves
methanotrophic and chemoautotrophic endosymbioses, 1932
marRAB operon
E. coli
repressor mutations, 143
mau gene cluster
M. extorquens AM1
genetic organization, 4052
mau genes
M. methylotrophus W3A1-NS
methylamine utilization, 4073
mcr locus
S. lavendulae
mitomycin C resistance, 4448
mecA gene
S. aureus, methicillin-resistant strain of
site-directed mutagenesis, 443
Membrane architecture
B. burgdorferi
freeze-fracture electron microscopy, 21
Membrane F_1F_0-ATPase
B. firmus OF4
abundance as a function of growth pH, 5167
Membrane insertion defects
filamentous phage Gd
prlA suppressors, correction by, 4296
Membrane phospholipid composition
S. cerevisiae
CDP-ethanolamine and CDP-choline pathway enzymes, functional redundancy of, 6861
Membrane protein topology
gene fusion analysis
comparison of alkaline phosphatase and β-lactamase fusions, 6410
Membrane-associated nucleotide sugars, synthesis of
E. hirae
involvement of folic acid and methionine, 6131
menD mutants
B. subtilis
o-succinylbenzoic acid biosynthesis, 2648
Meningococcal CMP-NeuNAc synthetase
N. meningitidis group B
purification, 4583

MET10 gene
S. cerevisiae and *S. carlsbergensis*
potential binding sites for FAD and NADPH, 6050
sulfite reductase α subunit, 6050
Metabolism, regulation of
C. acetobutylicum
mixed-substrate steady-state continuous cultures, 6433
role of NADH/NAD ratio and ATP pool, 6433
Metalloprotease, novel
S. hyicus subsp. *hyicus*
extracellular lipase processing, 3218
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum ΔH
N^5-methyltetrahydromethanopterin:coenzyme M methyltransferase gene, 6384
two methyl coenzyme M reductase isozyme genes, 6384
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum ΔH and Marburg
halotolerance, 3177
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Marburg
hydrogenases, F_{420}-reducing and non-F_{420}-reducing
structural aspects and immunolocalization, 7677
tryptophan biosynthesis, regulation of, 4590
Methanococcus aeolicus
acetohydroxy acid synthase, oxygen sensitive, 1207
Methanococcus maripaludis
glycogen metabolism pathway, 325
Methanococcus vannielii
MvaL1 ribosomal operon
autogenous translational regulation, 409
Methanococcus voltae
DNA polymerase gene, 6402
S-layer structural gene, 1790
Methanolobus taylorii GS-16
homeostasis of cytosolic pH, 7274
potassium extrusion, 7274
Methanosarcina barkeri
corrinoid protein, 480 kilodalton
differential methylation and synthesis on different substrates, 253
Methanosarcina barkeri 227
nifD-homologous gene
nifD1 from *C. pasteurianum*, resemblance to, 6590
Methanosarcina mazei Gö1
ATP synthesis
$\Delta\mu_{Na^+}$-translocating F_1F_0-ATP synthase, 2543
Methanosarcina thermophila
acetate grown
CO:heterodisulfide oxidoreductase system, 6974
ferredoxin
iron-sulfur clusters, 2684
Methanospirillum hungatei
flagella and flagellins
physical characterization, 7491
Methanotrophic bacterial endosymbioses
marine bivalves, 1932
Methicillin resistance level
S. aureus
gene affecting, 4993
Methionyl-$tRNA_f^{Met}$ formyltransferase
T. thermophilus, 7387
4-Methyl-5-nitrocatechol
Pseudomonas sp. strain DNT
biodegradation, 3433
Methyl coenzyme M reductase isozyme genes, two
M. thermoautotrophicum ΔH, 6384
Methylamine utilization
M. methylotrophus W3A1-NS
mau genes, 4073
Methylobacterium extorquens AM1
glyA gene
serine cycle, 6759
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, 6759
mau gene cluster
genetic organization, 4052
pqqDGC genes
pyrroloquinoline quinone, mutants unable to synthesize, 1746
pyrroloquinoline quinone
mutants unable to synthesize, 1746
serine cycle
C_1 assimilation, three new genes involved in, 7398
mtkA and *mtkB*, 7398
orf4, 7398
serine cycle, genetics of
glyA gene, 6759
sgaA, *mtdA*, and *hprA*, 1957
Methylococcus capsulatus Bath
hydroxylamine oxidation
cytochrome P-460, 5879
Methylophilus methylotrophus W3A1-NS
mau genes
methylamine utilization, 4073
methylamine utilization
mau genes, 4073
Methylophilus sp. strain DM11
dichloromethane dehalogenase/glutathione *S*-transferase gene
isolation and characterization, 3466
Methyltetrahydrofolate:corrinoid/iron-sulfur protein methyltransferase
C. thermoaceticum
acetyl coenzyme A pathway, 6127
N^5-Methyltetrahydromethanopterin:coenzyme M methyltransferase gene
M. thermoautotrophicum ΔH, 6384
MHR mannitol repressor
E. coli, 840
micF antisense RNA
E. coli
OmpF, osmoregulation of, 5005
min locus
E. coli
lack of involvement in coupling with nucleoid separation, 6143
topological specificity of cell division, 6143
Mini-γδ transposon
inversions and deletions, 1332
Minireview
bacteriophage T4 lysozyme structure and function, 6783
biofilms, the customized microniche, 2137
carotenoid pigment biosynthesis from microbes to plants, 4795
cystic fibrosis
P. aeruginosa, 2773
E. coli chromosome replication, initiation of D-loops and R-loops, 1807
evolution, 1
heme-copper respiratory oxidases superfamily, 5587
initiator transfer RNAs, 547
LuxR-LuxI family of cell density-responsive transcriptional regulators, 269
nascent peptide regulation of translation, 6415
Mini-Tn*10*
B. subtilis
easy cloning from chromosome, 1761
mioC promoter
E. coli
cell cycle-dependent transcription, 1609
Mitochondrial DNA, yeast
NADH dehydrogenase subunit genes, 5622
Mitomycin C resistance
S. lavendulae
mcr locus, 4448
Mo-independent nitrogenase 3
A. vinelandii
diazotrophic growth on solid medium containing molybdenum, 5583
mom promoter
phage Mu
C protein, transcriptional activation by, 2885
Moraxella bovis
pilin genes
seven serologically defined prototype strains, 4875
Moraxella (*Branhamella*) *catarrhalis*
outer membrane protein E
molecular cloning and characterization, 6636
Moraxella lacunata
Piv
essential protein in site-specific DNA inversion, 4160
homology with transposases of an unusual family of insertion elements, 4160
MotX
sodium-type flagellar motor
channel component, 5988
MotY
V. parahaemolyticus
sodium-type flagellar motor, component of, 4219
MR·*Eco*T221
pEC22, 5059
MR/P fimbrial operon
P. mirabilis
genetic organization, nucleotide sequence, and conditions for expression, 3412
mtkA and *mtkB*
M. extorquens AM1
serine cycle, 7398
Mu
mom promoter
C protein, transcriptional activation by, 2885
Mucoidy
P. aeruginosa
cystic fibrosis, 2773
minireview, 2773
Muconate cycloisomerases
2-chloro-*cis*,*cis*-muconate conversion
inability to cause dehalogenation, 4366
Mucor pusillus
asparagine-linked glycosylation
mutant defective in, 2635
Multidrug-resistant *L. lactis*
proton motive force-driven and ATP-dependent drug extrusion systems, 6957

Multiple chromosomes
R. sphaeroides 2.4.1^T
structure and function of chromosome II, 7694
mutS gene
E. coli
dominant negative mutator mutations, 5393
mutT mutator allele
E. coli
anaerobic environment, activity in, 7727
MvaL1 ribosomal operon
M. vannielii
autogenous translational regulation, 409
Mycobacteria
3-hydroxy fatty acid composition
systematic study, 2962
meso-diaminopimelate biosynthetic pathway, 4424
Mycobacterial plasmid
pMSC262
replication region, 419
Mycobacterium avium
ser2 gene cluster
loci and functions, 4803
Mycobacterium leprae
biotin carboxyl carrier protein
lipid synthesis, 2525
Mycobacterium smegmatis
insertional mutant libraries, construction of, 535
rpsL and *rpsG* genes
mutations causing resistance to streptomycin, 6153
Mycobacterium strain
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene metabolism
hydride-Meisenheimer complex as a metabolite, 932
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
biotin carboxyl carrier protein
lipid synthesis, 2525
ribonucleotide reductase
cloning, expression, and purification of the large subunit, 6738
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
physical map, 4157
transformation
Tn*916*, Tn*4001*, and integrative plasmid vectors, 4459
Mycoplasma genitalium
origin of replication, putative
unusual gene containing *dnaJ* N-terminal box, 5814
Mycoplasma hominis
gyrB region
unique gene organization, 5835
Mycoplasma hyorhinis
amplifiable DNA region, 5929
VlpC variant lipoprotein
processing and surface presentation, 2463
Mycoplasma pirum
P1-like adhesin gene
molecular characterization, 781
Mycoplasma pneumoniae
cytadherence-accessory proteins
phosphorylation, 7499
ORF6 gene
sequence divergence, 5202
Mycoplasma sp. strain F38
16S rRNA genes
identification system based on PCR, 2577
Mycoplasmalike organisms (phytoplasmas)
phylogeny and classification, 5244
myo-inositol hexakisphosphate
P. aeruginosa
siderophore activity, 3455
Myristic acid, partial degradation of
V. harveyi
acyl-acyl carrier protein intermediates, 77
lipid A, 77
Myxococcus species, two
territorial interactions, 1201
Myxococcus xanthus
asgB
DNA-binding protein essential for growth and development, 2013
C-signaling mutants
socA locus, restoration of development by, 2200
dsg gene product
functions of IF3 in vivo, 1434
protein similar to translation initiation factor IF3, 1427
Dsp mutant
isolated fibrils rescue cohesion and development, 7190
extracellular matrix fibrils
biochemical and structural analyses, 6295
integral proteins, 6304
mutants defective in sensing negative stimuli, 696
negative chemotaxis, sensory adaptation during, 1517
phase variation-specific mutant
phase-locked mutant, strategy for isolating, 5341
socA locus
C-signaling mutants, restoration of development to, 2200

Na^+-ATPase, F- or V-type
C. fervidus, 5160
Na^+/H^+ antiport systems
Bacillus sp. strain C-125
two different, 6464
NAD kinases
S. typhimurium
evidence for two, 4260
NADH dehydrogenase subunit genes
yeast mitochondrial DNA, 5622
NADH: ubiquinone oxidoreductase
E. coli
mutations affect growth on mixed amino acids, 2143
NAD(P)H-flavin oxidoreductase, major
V. fischeri ATCC 7744
gene, identification of, 3536
NAD(P)H-Flavin oxidoreductases
E. coli Fre, similar to
P. luminescens, *V. fischeri*, *V. harveyi*, and *V. orientalis*, 3544
$NADP^+$-isocitrate dehydrogenase
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
cloning, sequencing, and disruption of *icd* gene, 2718
purification and characterization of enzyme, 2718
NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase
V. harveyi
gene and enzyme, 3552
Nalidixic acid resistance
E. coli
fluctuation analysis of mutations, 2781
NaMN:5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase
S. typhimurium
cobT gene, 3568
N^1-(5-phospho-α-D-ribosyl)-5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole synthesis, 3568
Naphthalene catabolic pathways
Pseudomonas plasmid NAH7
2-hydroxychromene-2-carboxylate and *trans*-o-hydroxybenzylidenepyruvate hydratase-aldolase genes, 7757
Naphthalene metabolism
P. putida NCIB 9816
cloned gene cluster, 2158
NarQ, NarX, and NarL proteins
E. coli
nitrate-dependent two-component regulatory system, 4985
Nascent peptide regulation of translation
minireview, 6415
nasFEDCBA operon
K. pneumoniae M5al
nasR gene product, regulation by, 5077
nitrate and nitrite assimilation, 2551
nasR gene
K. pneumoniae M5al
nasFEDCBA operon expression, regulation of, 5077
Natronococcus sp. strain Ah-36
amylase gene
cloning, expression, and nucleotide sequence, 5131
haloalkaliphilic archaeon
amylase gene, 5131
Natural transformation
DNA released by cell death
inducible cell lysis system for study, 7352
ncc locus
A. xylosoxidans 31A
combined nickel-cobalt-cadmium resistance, 7045
ndv mutants
R. meliloti
glycerophosphorylated cyclic β-(1,2)-glucans, synthesis of, 1047
Neisseria gonorrhoeae
lipooligosaccharide biosynthesis
phosphoglucomutase, role of, 2930
lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
rhamnose biosynthetic genes, cryptic, 6915
lsi-1 lipooligosaccharide biosynthetic gene *lsi-3*, no transcriptional linkage to, 3428
phosphoglucomutase
lipooligosaccharide biosynthesis, role in, 2930
pyocin resistance
genetic basis, 6869
rhamnose biosynthetic genes, cryptic
lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, relationship to, 6915
transferrin-binding protein 2
transferrin utilization, 3162
Neisseria gonorrhoeae FA1090
physical map of chromosome
locations of genetic markers, 2055
Neisseria gonorrhoeae MS11
type IV prepilin peptidase gene
related gene in other piliated and non-

piliated *Neisseria* strains, 1323
Neisseria meningitidis
iroA gene product
lactoferrin receptor, identification as, 1764
penA genes
interspecies recombination with commensal *Neisseria* species, 333
penicillin resistance, emergence of interspecies recombination, 333
Tbp2
domain involved in binding to human transferrin, 6207
type b polysaccharides
phospholipid end groups, 691
Neisseria meningitidis group B
meningococcal CMP-NeuNAc synthetase purification, 4583
sialic acid synthesis genes
molecular cloning and analysis, 4583
Neisseria meningitidis serogroup B
(α2→8)-linked polysialic acid capsule
N-acetyl-D-mannosamine biosynthesis, 1530
N-acetyl-D-mannosamine biosynthesis
(α2→8)-linked polysialic acid capsule, 1530
α-Neoagarooligosaccharide hydrolase
Vibrio sp. strain JT0107
purification and characterization, 6812
Neurospora crassa
3-carboxy-*cis,cis*-muconate lactonizing enzyme
alternate cycloisomerase motif, 1718
ngrAB operon
B. subtilis
glnB-encoded P_{II} protein, *E. coli*, 108
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase
E. coli
efg gene, 3400
R. capsulatus
adgA gene, 3400
nif and *rbc* expression
Synechococcus sp. strain RF-1
reciprocal light-dark transcriptional control, 6281
NifA and NifL
A. vinelandii
purification and in vitro activities, 3460
nifD-homologous gene
M. barkeri 227
nifD1 from *C. pasteurianum*, resemblance to, 6590
[NiFe] hydrogenase
A. vinelandii
nickel-dependent processing, 291
Nikkomycin Z
S. cerevisiae chitin synthase isozyme Chs3 inhibition, 5857
Nitrate assimilation system regulation
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
glnA mutant, impairment in, 7516
Nitrate and nitrite assimilation
K. pneumoniae M5a1
nasFEDCBA operon, 2551
Nitrate-dependent two-component regulatory system
E. coli
NarQ, NarX, and NarL proteins, phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of, 4985
Nitrogen fixation, host specific
B. japonicum
novel gene, 6717
Nitrogen fixation, symbiotic
R. leguminosarum
thioredoxin-like gene product, necessary, 4117
Nitrogenase activity
Synechococcus sp. strain RF-1
light-dependent posttranslational control, 6281
Nitrosomonas europaea
hao gene cluster organization
two tetraheme *c* cytochrome genes, 3148
hydroxylamine oxidoreductase gene characterization, 504
tetraheme *c* cytochrome genes, two
hao gene cluster, 3148
nod gene-inducing flavonoids
rhizobia
induction via C-ring fission mechanisms, 5409
NodF nodulation protein
R. leguminosarum bv. viciae
serine residue 45 is essential for biological function, 7740
NodP and NodQ
R. meliloti
multifunctional sulfate-activating complex requiring GTP for activity, 7055
Nodule formation
A. caulinodans ORS571 locus, 92
nodZ
B. japonicum
fucosylation of the lipooligosaccharide nodulation signal, 620
unique host-specific nodulation gene, 620
NolR repressor
R. meliloti
insertional point mutation, inactivation by, 518
Nonmethylated GATC sites
E. coli
differential methylation in response to environmental stimuli, 3438
nrd operon
E. coli
cell cycle regulation, 2415
regulation, role of DNA supercoiling in, 4617
nrd promoter region
E. coli
Fis and DnaA binding, 378
ntcA gene
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
growth on nitrate, requirement for, 4473
heterocyst development, requirement for, 4473
ntrBC mutants
A. brasilense
posttranslational regulation of nitrogenase activity, 5780
NtrC
R. capsulatus
new type, 6175
regulation of *glnB* at tandem *rpoN*-independent promoters, 5171
NtrC/NifA family of transcriptional activators
B. subtilis RocR, 1234
Nucleoid organization
E. coli
chromosome hyperrecombination, possible relation to, 7524
Nucleoid partitioning
E. coli
division plane, 6030
Nucleotide metabolism
L. lactis
salvage pathways of exogenous pyrimidines, 1514
NusA
E. coli
RNA polymerase, change in conformation of, 1787
nusA genes, hybrid
E. coli and *S. typhimurium*
λ N transcription antitermination protein, short motif required for action of, 1394
Nutrient starvation, responses to
P. putida KT2442
cell shape, 7
general cross-protection, 7
macromolecular content, 7
Nylon oligomer degradation
Flavobacterium sp. strain KI72
pOAD2 IS*6100*, 1197

O7-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis
E. coli
rfe gene, role of, 7079
O8 antigen synthesis
E. coli
rfe gene, role of, 2877
O antigen
E. coli K-12
rfb gene cluster, 4144
O-antigen subunit processing
S. enterica
galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase, 4348
rfbP gene, 4348
Obg essential GTP-binding protein
B. subtilis
biochemical characterization, 7161
effects of conditional lethal mutation, 7155
Octopine and nopaline oxidases
A. tumefaciens
Ti plasmids, 4511
Ogr protein
bacteriophage P2
block of transcriptional activation, 7430
OmpF
E. coli
micF antisense RNA, osmoregulation by, 5005
OmpF assembly
E. coli K-12
deep rough lipopolysaccharide mutants, 2259
ompF gene
E. coli
distant upstream site involved in negative regulation, 1309
OmpT protease
E. coli
penicillin-binding proteins 7 and 1b, artifactual processing of, 256

Oncogenicity
A. tumefaciens
pSa *osa* gene, inhibition by, 5697
ORF3p
C. thermocellum
receptor for docking segments borne by catalytic components of cellulosome, 2828
orf4
M. extorquens AM1
serine cycle, 7398
ORF6 gene
M. pneumoniae
sequence divergence, 5202
orf gene
λ
trans-acting factor that suppresses *E. coli recO*, *recR*, and *recF* mutations, 6730
orfY upstream of *pyrE*
E. coli
dinD gene, equivalence to, 3383
Ornithine decarboxylase
Lactobacillus sp. strain 30a, 7391
L-Ornithine N^5-oxygenase
P. aeruginosa
pvdA gene, 1128
pyoverdin biosynthetic enzyme, 1128
Osmoadaptation
R. meliloti
ectoine-induced salt tolerance, 5210
Osmoprotection
Z. mobilis
glucose-fructose oxidoreductase, 7688
Osmoregulation
B. subtilis
glycine betaine synthesis from exogenously provided choline, 5364
Osmotic stress adaptation
P. mendocina SKB70
glucosylglycerol, prominent role for, 6877
Osmotically signaled transcription activation
E. coli
proU promoter element, contribution of, 3638
Osmotolerance
Anabaena sp. strain L-31
osmotic stress-induced proteins, 5868
Osmotolerance, enhanced
L. monocytogenes
glycine betaine, 426
osmY
E. coli
rpoS-dependent gene, 100
ospD gene
Lyme disease spirochetes
distribution and molecular heterogeneity, 4572
lateral gene exchange, evidence for, 4572
Outer membrane lipopolysaccharide
P. syringae pv. coriandricola W-43
side chain, structural studies of, 6550
Outer membrane phospholipase A
enterobacteria
pldA genes, 861
Outer membrane protein
bdellovibrios
translocation into prey cytoplasmic membranes, 948
Outer membrane protein E
M. catarrhalis (*B. catarrhalis*)
molecular cloning and characterization, 6636
Outer membrane protein (OmpA)
B. subtilis
inefficient secretion directed by *E. coli* signal peptides, 3013
Outer membrane-associated protease, new
E. coli K-12, 359
Oxalobacter formigenes
oxc gene
oxalyl-coenzyme A decarboxylase, 2468
Oxalyl-coenzyme A decarboxylase
O. formigenes
oxc gene, 2468
oxc gene
O. formigenes
oxalyl-coenzyme A decarboxylase, 2468

P1-like adhesin gene
M. pirum
molecular characterization, 781
P1*vir* phage
molecular cloning of bacterial DNA in vivo, 1188
P22 phage
S. typhimurium
suppressors of temperature-sensitive folding mutations, 137
tailspike protein, 137
P transcript
bacteriophage Mu
terminator, 1111
pacL gene
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
Ca^{2+}-transporting ATPase, 4430
pAD1
E. faecalis
cytolytic toxin system, 7335
pag gene
B. anthracis
transcription activation by CO_2 and a *trans*-acting element, 586
pah chromosomal gene cluster
P. putida OUS82
upper pathway for phenanthrene and naphthalene utilization, 2439
pahA
P. putida OUS82
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dioxygenase gene, 2444
pahB
P. putida OUS82
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene, 2444
pap-3-encoded pili
E. coli
residues involved in binding, 2312
par system
bacteriophage P1
partitioning of nonreplicating DNA, 1782
Paracoccus denitrificans
c-type cytochrome contents
mutant partially deficient in 5-aminolevulinate synthase activity, 5919
mutant partially deficient in 5-aminolevulinate synthase activity
c-type cytochrome contents, 5919
Paracoccus denitrificans GB17
soxB gene
sulfur oxidation, 6188
sulfur oxidation
soxB gene, 6188
Paracrystalline surface layer
C. crescentus
mutants defective in surface attachment, 6312
pBL1
B. lactofermentum
region involved in replication via rolling circle model, 3154
pbpD gene
B. subtilis
penicillin-binding protein 4, 7197
pBR322-based plasmids
broad-host-range vectors, conversion into Tn*3* transposition mechanism, 6566
PBSX defective prophage
B. subtilis
Xre repressor protein, 5831
PBSX induction, regulation of
B. subtilis, 5820
pca-pob supraoperonic cluster
A. calcoaceticus
quiA structural gene for quinate-shikimate dehydrogenase, 7659
pcaR regulatory gene
P. putida, 0
pcaRKF gene cluster
P. putida
involvement in chemotaxis, biodegradation, and transport of 4-hydroxybenzoate, 6479
pcbAB, *pcbC*, and *cefEF* genes
A. chrysogenum
increase in mRNAs by exogenous methionine, 985
pCF10
E. faecalis
peptide inhibitor iCF10, 7405
prgQ gene, 7405
pcp gene
P. fluorescens
pyrrolidone carbonyl peptidase (Pcp), 2569
pdu/*cob* regulon
S. typhimurium
control region, 5474
pE194 plasmid
replication, regulation of
cop-repF operon transcription control by Cop, 5044
repF translation control by countertranscript RNA, 5044
Pea plants (*Pisum sativum* L.)
R. leguminosarum bv. viciae hydrogenase activity, 5297
pEC22
MR·*Eco*T221, 5059
Tn*5396*, 5059
Pectin degradation
E. chrysanthemi
kdgK, 2386
Pediococcus pentosaceus
glutamate racemase
E. coli Dga (Mur I) protein, sharing of activity and structural domains with, 528
glycopeptide resistance
peptidoglycan precursors, modification of, 2398
Pelobacter carbinolicus
acetoin dehydrogenase enzyme system
aco genes, 469

aco genes
acetoin dehydrogenase enzyme system, 469
penA genes
N. meningitidis
interspecies recombination with commensal *Neisseria* species, 333
penDE genes
P. chrysogenum
three loss-of-function mutations, 4941
Penicillin biosynthesis
P. chrysogenum
thioredoxin system, 973
Penicillin-binding protein 2a, modified
S. aureus, methicillin resistant
immobilized metal affinity chromatography, 1539
Penicillin-binding protein 2b
S. pneumoniae
piperacillin-resistant laboratory mutants, 5594
Penicillin-binding protein 4
B. subtilis
pbpD gene, 7197
Penicillin-binding proteins 7 and 1b
E. coli
OmpT protease, artifactual processing by, 256
Penicillium chrysogenum
isopenicillin *N*-acetyltransferase gene
three loss-of-function mutations, 4941
penDE genes
three loss-of-function mutations, 4941
penicillin biosynthesis
thioredoxin system, 973
thioredoxin system
penicillin biosynthesis, possible role in, 973
Penicillium cyclopium
H^+-ATPase
glucose-activated electron transfer system in plasma membrane, stimulation by, 5429
pEP2
broad-host-range plasmid
molecular analysis and characterization, 5718
pepE α-aspartyl dipeptidase gene
E. coli
physical map, 1552
pepE gene
S. typhimurium
α-aspartyl dipeptidase, 166
cyclic AMP receptor protein, regulation by, 166
pepT tripeptidase gene
L. lactis
cloning, sequencing, and construction of a chromosomal deletion mutant, 2854
Peptide antibiotic
E. faecalis
AS-48, 6334
Peptide deformylase
T. thermophilus, 7387
Peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase gene
E. coli
physical map, 1548
Peptidoglycan
E. coli
replacement of diaminopimelic acid by cystathionine or lanthionine, 4321
R. prowazekii, 923
Peptidoglycan autolysins, sodium dodecyl sulfate stable
analysis by renaturing polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 5225
Peptidyltransferase, pentapeptide inhibitor of
cat gene regulation by translation attenuation, 6238
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius
glutamine uptake, electrogenic transmembrane potential, generation of, 1303
Periplasmic domains
polytopic membrane proteins
translocation, requirements for, 4565
Periplasmic glucans
P. syringae pv. syringae, 6538
Periplasmic proteins
B. subtilis
inefficient secretion directed by *E. coli* signal peptides, 3013
Pertussis toxin secretion
B. pertussis
three Ptl proteins, 5350
pexB starvation gene
E. coli
σ^{38}-dependent expression, 3928
pgm gene
E. coli
phosphoglucomutase, 5847
pGO1 staphylococcal plasmid
conjugative transfer genes
TrsN, transcriptional regulation by, 3445
Phage λ
repressor-stimulated transcription
σ^{70} −35 recognition motif substitutions, 2991
Phage Mu
mom promoter
C protein, transcriptional activation by, 2885
Phage Q_β host factor
E. coli hfq gene, 531
Phage T5 lipoprotein
inactivation of *E. coli* FhuA at cell surface, 4710
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
1,2,4-trihydroxybenzene 1,2-dioxygenase
purification and characterization, 4838
sulfonated azo dyes, new pathway for degradation of, 1339
Phase-locked mutant, strategy for isolating
M. xanthus
phase variation-specific mutant, 5341
Phenanthrene metabolism
P. putida NCIB 9816
cloned gene cluster, 2158
Phenanthrene and naphthalene utilization
P. putida OUS82
pah chromosomal gene cluster, 2439
Phenazine antibiotic biosynthesis
P. aureofaciens 30-84
regulation by PhzR in response to cell density, 3966
Phenol catabolism
Pseudomonas sp. strain CF600
DmpR transcriptional activator, sensing of aromatic compounds by, 1555
Phenylacetic acid
P. putida U
aerobic catabolism, 7667
transport system, 7667
φ6 bacteriophage
lipid-containing membrane
plasmid-directed assembly, 4124
φCTX cytotoxin-converting phage
P. aeruginosa
lipopolysaccharide core region as receptor site, 5262
φHAU3
Streptomyces phage
plasmids, 2096
pho regulon
E. coli
glycerol-3-phosphate uptake system, dependence of, 15
PHO regulon regulation
B. subtilis
two-component genetic switches, sequential action of, 1348
phoA promoter
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
sphR product, binding of, 2210
Phosphate assimilation, regulation of
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
sphR product, 2210
Phosphate taxis
P. aeruginosa
gene involved in negative regulation, N11
Phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthase
E. coli
primary structures of wild-type and mutant alleles, 3389
Phosphatidylinositol:ceramide phosphoinositol transferase
S. cerevisiae, 5181
Phosphatidylserine synthase gene
B. subtilis
cloning, sequencing, and expression in *E. coli*, 7456
Phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphotransferase system
S. typhimurium
IIA^{Glc}, regulation by, 3518
Phosphoglucomutase
E. coli
pgm gene, 5847
N. gonorrhoeae
lipooligosaccharide biosynthesis, role in, 2930
Phosphoglucomutases, two
L. lactis subsp. *lactis*
maltose- and glucose-utilizing cells, regulation in, 5304
Phosphoglycerate kinase
X. flavus
autotrophic CO_2 fixation, requirement for, 6120
Phosphoglycerate mutase gene
B. subtilis, 3903
Phosphomannomutase/phosphoglucomutase
P. aeruginosa
biosynthesis of alginate and lipopolysaccharide, 4851
Photoactive yellow protein
E. halophila
(intra)cellular localization, regulation of expression, and taxonomic distribution of cross-reacting proteins, 3920
Photobacterium phosphoreum
lux operon
riboflavin synthesis genes, linkage with, 2100

riboflavin synthesis genes
lux operon, linkage with, 2100
Photomorphogenesis
P. polycephalum
time-resolved detection of three intracellular signals, 5541
Photorhabdus sp. strain K122
polynucleotide phosphorylase gene
low temperatures, induction at, 3775
Photosynthesis gene expression
R. sphaeroides
oxygen regulation, 32
prrA putative response regulator, 32
Photosynthetic apparatus
carotenoids, introduction of new, 3692
Phycobiliproteins
Synechocystis sp. strain BO 8402
structure, composition, and assembly, 896
Phycobilisomes
Synechocystis sp. strain BO 9201
structure, composition, and assembly, 896
Phylogeny
Bacteroides, *Prevotella*, and *Porphyromonas* spp. and related bacteria, 725
Physarum polycephalum
photomorphogenesis
time-resolved detection of three intracellular signals, 5541
Physical and genetic map
S. thermophilus 14054, 7413
Physical map
A. oculi ISM1499 genome, 1180
E. coli
endA gene, 1550
pepE gene, 1552
peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase gene, 1548
tnaB, copy of IS*5* within, 1546
M. gallisepticum, 4157
S. hyodysenteriae B78^T chromosome, 1087
Physical map of chromosome
N. gonorrhoeae FA1090
locations of genetic markers, 2055
PhzR
P. aureofaciens 30-84
regulation of phenazine antibiotic biosynthesis, 3966
P_{II} protein
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
cellular N-status, signaling of, 84
serine phosphorylation, 84
Pili
E. coli
rns positive regulatory factor, 5385
Pilin genes
M. bovis
seven serologically defined prototype strains, 4875
Pilus genes, type IV
P. putida WCS358, 642
Piperacillin-resistant laboratory mutants
S. pneumoniae
penicillin-binding protein 2b, 5574
Pisum sativum L. (pea) plants
R. leguminosarum bv. viciae hydrogenase activity, 5297
Piv
M. lacunata
essential protein in site-specific DNA inversion, 4160
homology with transposases of an unusual family of insertion elements, 4160
pJEM series
E. coli-mycobacterial shuttle vectors
lacZ, operon and gene fusions to, 6749
plaA adhesin gene
P. loeschii
mediation of expression by programmed frameshifting hop, 1944
Plant medium-chain acyl-acyl carrier protein thioesterase
E. coli, 7320
Plasmid DNA
conjugal mobilization, 5958
Plasmid DNA topology
mesophilic and thermophilic eubacteria and archaebacteria, 1251
Plasmid R1162
termination frequency at origin of transfer, 5958
Plasmid R6K
γ origin replication inhibition
DnaA protein binding, counteraction by, 6795
Plasmid RP4
TraI and TraG proteins
conjugative transfer, 4285
essential motifs, 4285
Plasmid and transposon transfer
T. ferrooxidans, 2892
Plasmid-free cells, formation of
E. coli
statistical analysis, 4306
pldA genes
enterobacteria
outer membrane phospholipase A, 861
Plectonema boryanum PCC 73110
2[4Fe-4S] ferredoxin gene, new, 1037
FdxH-type ferredoxin gene, 1037
Pm promoter
P. putida
cross talk between catabolic pathways, 5578
pMEA300
A. methanolica
plasmid capable of site-specific integration, 7087
pmrD
S. typhimurium
polymyxin resistance, 3589
pMSC262
mycobacterial plasmid
replication region, 419
Pneumococcal autolysin
carboxy-terminal deletion analysis, 4066
pNRC100
H. halobium
gvp gene cluster, 7646
wild-type gas vesicle formation, 7646
pOAD2
Flavobacterium sp. strain KI72
IS*6100*, 1197
nylon oligomer degradation, 1197
Poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthesis
P. putida
fatty acid metabolic routes, 1661
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene
P. putida OUS82
pahB, 2444
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dioxygenase gene
P. putida OUS82
pahA, 2444
Polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules
R. ruber
14-kDa protein bound to surface, 4328
Polyketide synthase genes
Streptomyces sp. strain C5
isolation and sequence analysis, 6270
Polymyxin resistance
S. typhimurium
pmrD, 3589
Polynucleotide phosphorylase gene
Photorhabdus sp. strain K122
low temperatures, induction at, 3775
Polyploidy and auxotrophic segregation
C. albicans
correlation between, 3345
Polysaccharide synthesis
E. amylovora
galactose metabolism, influence of, 450
Polysaccharides, type b
H. influenzae
phospholipid end groups, 691
N. meningitidis
phospholipid end groups, 691
Polysialic acid transport
E. coli K1
KpsD periplasmic protein, 4025
Polytopic membrane proteins
translocation of periplasmic domains, requirements for, 4565
Porphyromonas gingivalis
cysteine proteinase (porphypain), high molecular weight
two forms, 4549
fimA gene
inactivation blocks periodontal damage, 1052
superoxide dismutase-deficient mutant
rapid viability loss on exposure to air, 1939
Porphyromonas spp. and related bacteria
phylogeny, 725
Potassium tellurite resistance operon
E. coli K-12
tehA tehB, 2740
ppsR gene
R. sphaeroides
carotenoid and bacteriochlorophyll synthesis, repression of, 2869
E. coli, expression in, 2869
pqqDGC genes
M. extorquens AM1
pyrroquinoline quinone, mutants unable to synthesize, 1746
Prepilin peptidase gene
E. coli, enteropathogenic
plasmid encoded, 6885
Prereplicative proteins
bacteriophage T4
identification on two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels, 1647
Prevotella loescheii
plaA adhesin gene
mediation of expression by programmed frameshifting hop, 1944
Prevotella spp. and related bacteria
phylogeny, 725
prgQ gene
E. faecalis plasmid pCF10
peptide inhibitor iCF10, 7405

Primase-dependent priming signals
G sites
functional and structural features, 3606
phages and plasmids, 3606
PrlA and PrlG suppressors
E. coli
reduction in the requirement for signal sequence recognition, 5607
prlZ1
E. coli
lamB signal sequence mutation suppressor, 5704
proB gene
B. subtilis
enhancement of *degS*-dependent extracellular protease production, 5673
Proheterocyst development
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
devA, requirement for, 7543
Pro-σ^K overproduction
B. subtilis
uncoupling of σ^K-dependent gene expression from dependence on intercompartmental communication, 3936
"Protease I"
E. coli
thioesterase function in vivo, 1793
Protease that degrades small, acid-soluble spore proteins
Bacillus species
autoprocessing, 7032
Protein export
B. subtilis
effect of alteration of charged residues at the N termini of signal peptides, 5796
Protein translocation machinery
E. coli
SecF, SecD, and SecY, 4111
Proteobacteria
epsilon subdivision
Campylobacter, 4597
β-Proteobacterial endosymbionts
Crithidia species
16S ribosomal DNA sequence identities, 3081
Proteus mirabilis
flagellin-encoding genes, multiple expression, 7169
MR/P fimbrial operon
genetic organization, nucleotide sequence, and conditions for expression, 3412
UreE urease accessory protein
single-step purification by nickel chelate affinity chromatography, 6836
proU operon induction
S. typhimurium
high-osmolality medium, growth in, 6324
proU operon, osmoresponsive
E. coli
HU and RpoS protein involvement in transcription, 5378
proU promoter element
E. coli
osmotically signaled transcription activation, contribution to, 3638
Providencia stuartii
2′-*N*-acetyltransferase
aarA pleiotrophic negative regulator, 5140
aarA
pleiotrophic negative regulator of 2′-*N*-acetyltransferase, 5140
prrA
R. sphaeroides
photosynthesis gene expression, 32
pSa *osa* gene
A. tumefaciens
inhibition of oncogenicity, 5697
psbA genes
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
high light, adaptation to, 959
pSC101
psi recombination site
analogous *E. coli* site *dif*, 3188
plasmid multimers, resolution of, 3188
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
algC gene
phosphoglucomutase required for synthesis of a complete lipopolysaccharide core, 3500
algD
integration host factor required for expression, 5068
sequences downstream of start site required for expression, 5068
AlgG
alginate C5-mannuronan epimerase, polymer level, 1821
alginate C5-mannuronan epimerase, polymer level
AlgG, 1821
alginate producing
algT spontaneous mutations, 6677
mucoid-to-nonmucoid conversion, 6677
alginate-overproducing phenotype
gene cluster controlling, 3375
mucoidy, instability of, 3375
algR, *algB*, and *algD* genes
hierarchy of expression modulated by *algT*, 6007
algT mutations
mucoid-to-nonmucoid conversion, 6677
AlgU putative sigma factor
conversion to mucoidy, 6688
promoters controlled by, 6688
relationship to σ^E and stress response, 6688
bacteriophage D3
early promoters, cloning of, 4809
immunity region, sequence of, 4809
carA
uninterrupted translation through putative 12-nucleotide coding gap, 265
carAB operon
structure and regulation, 2532
endotoxin biosynthesis
enzymatic incorporation of laurate before 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonate, 6944
exoenzyme S synthesis
trans-regulatory locus, 3832
exotoxin A production
vfr gene product, need for, 7532
Fe(III)-pyochelin receptor
FptA, 307
FptA
Fe(III)-pyochelin receptor, 307
phenolate siderophore receptor, 307
glpD gene
sn-glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 2184
integration host factor
requirement for *algD* expression, 5068
lipopolysaccharide
monoclonal antibodies that distinguish inner core, outer core, and lipid A regions, 7129
mucoidy, conversion to
cystic fibrosis, 2773
environmental stress, 2773
minireview, 2773
virulence regulation by alternative sigma factors, 2773
myo-inositol hexakisphosphate
siderophore activity, 3455
negative regulation of phosphate taxis
cloning and characterization of gene, N11
L-ornithine N^5-oxygenase
pvdA gene, 1128
pyoverdin biosynthetic enzyme, 1128
φCTX cytotoxin-converting phage
lipopolysaccharide core region as receptor site, 5262
phosphomannomutase/phosphoglucomutase
biosynthesis of alginate and lipopolysaccharide, 4851
pyoverdin biosynthesis
L-ornithine N^5-oxygenase, 1128
pvdA gene, 1128
quorum-sensing regulatory systems, components of
interchangeability with *V. fischeri*, 3076
rhamnolipid biosurfactant synthesis
regulatory gene, 2044
rpoN gene
nucleotide sequence and characterization of two downstream open reading frames, 1316
σ^E and stress response
AlgU putative sigma factor, 6688
tricarboxylic acid cycle
energy metabolism and alginate biosynthesis, 6023
vfr gene product
cyclic AMP receptor protein family, 7532
requirement for exotoxin A and protease production, 7532
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 142
2,4-dichloro- and 2-chlorobenzoate
metabolism by three-component *ortho*-halobenzoate, 3368
three-component *ortho*-halobenzoate
2,4-dichloro- and 2-chlorobenzoate metabolism, 3368
Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO
in vivo mucoid conversion
genetic rearrangement, 553
insertion elements, 553
Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1
carbohydrate catabolism, two genes for *hexC* locus, 4700
extracellular autolysins
initial characterization of two, 4784
hexC locus
two genes for carbohydrate catabolism, 4700
Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30-84
phenazine antibiotic biosynthesis
regulation by PhzR in response to cell density, 3966
PhzR
regulation of phenazine antibiotic bio-

synthesis in response to cell density, 3966
Pseudomonas cepacia
hsp70 (*dnaK*) genes
phylogenetic analyses, 7748
R. meliloti, 7748
Pseudomonas cepacia 17616
multiple replicons constituting genome, 4034
Pseudomonas fluorescens
ferulic acid decarboxylase
purification and characterization, 5912
pcp gene
pyrrolidone carboxyl peptidase (Pcp), 2569
pyrrolidone carboxyl peptidase (Pcp)
pcp gene, 2569
Pseudomonas fluorescens 23F
carbon-phosphorus bond cleavage activity
phosphate starvation independent, 320
Pseudomonas fluorescens GK13
extracellular poly(3-hydroxyoctanoic acid) depolymerase gene, 7065
Pseudomonas fragi
effect of growth temperature on protein levels, 4017
Pseudomonas mendocina SKB70
glucosylglycerol
osmotic stress adaptation, role in, 6877
osmotic stress, adaptation to
glucosylglycerol, prominent role for, 6877
Pseudomonas paucimobilis
2,5-dichloro-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-diol dehydrogenase gene
γ-hexachlorocyclohexane gene, 3117
γ-hexachlorocyclohexane degradation
2,5-dichloro-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-diol dehydrogenase gene, 3117
Pseudomonas pickettii PKO1
toluene-3-monooxygenase pathway, novel, 3749
Pseudomonas plasmid NAH7
naphthalene catabolic pathways
2-hydroxychromene-2-carboxylate and *trans*-o-hydroxybenzylidenepyruvate hydratase-aldolase genes, 7757
Pseudomonas putida
aromatic metabolism
TOL plasmid pWW0, 2517
biodegradation
pcaRKF gene cluster, 6479
biodegradative operons
transcriptional control, evolution of, 5052
catabolic genes
transcriptional control, evolution of, 5052
catabolic pathways, cross talk between
Pm promoter, 5578
TOL *meta* operon, 5578
catechol 2,3-dioxygenase
TOL plasmid pWW0, 6074
chemotaxis
pcaRKF gene cluster, 6479
clcABD chlorocatechol operon promoter
ClcR, interaction with, 5530
ClcR (LysR family regulator)
clcABD chlorocatechol operon promoter, interaction with, 5530
p-cresol methylhydroxylase
structural genes for cytochrome and flavoprotein subunits, 6349
fatty acid metabolic routes
poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthesis, 1661
formaldehyde dehydrogenase, glutathione-independent
cloning and high-level expression of the gene, 2483
p-hydroxybenzoate degradation
pcaR regulatory gene, 5771
4-hydroxybenzoate transport
pcaRKF gene cluster, 6479
pcaR regulatory gene
p-hydroxybenzoate degradation, 5771
pcaRKF gene cluster
involvement in chemotaxis, biodegradation, and transport of 4-hydroxybenzoate, 6479
Pm promoter
cross talk between catabolic pathways, 5578
poly(3-hydroxyalkanoate) synthesis
fatty acid metabolic routes, 1661
TOL catabolic pathway
carbon catabolite repression control, 2354
inducibility on succinate, 2354
TOL catabolic plasmid
chromosomal gene transfer, mediation of, 4635
TOL *meta* operon
cross talk between catabolic pathways, 5578
TOL plasmid
meta operon, 3171
Pm promoter control, 3171
xyl operon expression, carbon source-dependent inhibition of, 1773
XylS, 3171
TOL plasmid pWW0
aromatic metabolism, 2517
catechol 2,3-dioxygenase substrate specificity, 6074
transcriptional induction kinetics, 2517
XylR and OmpR
cross-regulation, 5052
independent evolution of transcriptional control of biodegradative operons and catabolic genes, 5052
Pseudomonas putida biotype B
Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase gene
cloning, sequencing, and overexpression, 6672
Pseudomonas putida KT2442
nutrient starvation, responses to
cell shape, 7
general cross-protection, 7
macromolecular content, 7
starvation- and stress-induced proteins, 4816
starvation- and stress-induced proteins
two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis, 4816
Pseudomonas putida ML2
benzene dioxygenase activity
ferredoxin$_{BED}$ overexpression, effect of, 2507
ferredoxin$_{BED}$ overexpression
benzene dioxygenase activity, 2507
Pseudomonas putida NCIB 9816
fluorene metabolism
cloned gene cluster, 2158
naphthalene metabolism
cloned gene cluster, 2158
phenanthrene metabolism
cloned gene cluster, 2158
Pseudomonas putida OUS82
pah chromosomal gene cluster
upper pathway for phenanthrene and naphthalene utilization, 2439
pahA
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dioxygenase gene, 2444
pahB
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene, 2444
phenanthrene and naphthalene utilization
pah chromosomal gene cluster, 2439
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dihydrodiol dehydrogenase gene
pahB, 2444
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon dioxygenase gene
pahA, 2444
Pseudomonas putida U
phenylacetic acid
aerobic catabolism, 7667
transport system, 7667
Pseudomonas putida WCS358
type IV pilus genes, 642
Pseudomonas sp. strain CF600
DmpR aromatic effector specificity mutant
overcomes growth constraints on *para*-substituted methylphenols, 7550
DmpR transcriptional activator
sensing of aromatic compounds, 1555
phenol catabolism
DmpR transcriptional activator, sensing of aromatic compounds by, 1555
Pseudomonas sp. strain DNT
4-methyl-5-nitrocatechol
biodegradation, 3433
Pseudomonas sp. strain JS42
three-component enzyme system
oxidative release of nitrite from 2-nitrotoluene, 7462
Pseudomonas sp. strain KKS102
biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation
meta-cleavage pathway, 4269
bphA4 gene
biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation, 1689
ferredoxin reductase, 1689
ferredoxin reductase
biphenyl and polychlorinated biphenyl degradation, 1689
bphA4 gene, 1689
Pseudomonas sp. strain P51
TcbR LysR-type transcriptional activator
tcbr and *tcbC* divergent promoter sequences, 1850
Pseudomonas stutzeri
carAB operon
structure and regulation, 2532
Pseudomonas syringae
gacA gene
cognate response regulator for *lemA* sensor, 7468
lemA sensor
gacA gene encodes cognate response regulator, 7468
lipopolysaccharide phosphorylation
temperature adaptation, possible role in, 4243
sigma factor, newly identified alternate

pathogenicity and host range determinants, 3089
promoter sequence, 3089
Pseudomonas syringae pv. coriandricola W-43
outer membrane lipopolysaccharide side chain, structural studies of, 6550
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
indole-3-acetic acid biosynthesis pathway mutation
P. vulgaris, growth in, 1374
syringomycin production, effect on, 1374
periplasmic glucans, 6538
Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae Pss61
hrp and *hrmA* genes
multicomponent regulatory cascade, 1025
putative alternate sigma factor, 1025
psi recombination site
pSC101
analogous *E. coli* site *dif*, 3188
plasmid multimers, resolution of, 3188
pSN22
Streptomyces plasmid
interaction of TraR with promoter regions, 7291
transfer gene regulation, 7291
PspA
S. pneumoniae
novel surface attachment mechanism, 2976
Psychrotrophic bacterium
P. fragi
effect of growth temperature on protein levels, 4017
pT181 plasmids
replication-specific initiator protein modification, 2450
Ptl proteins, three
B. pertussis
pertussin toxin secretion, 5350
pts mutations
B. subtilis
catabolite-resistant sporulation, 2587
spo0H, altered regulation of, 2587
ptsH gene mutation
B. subtilis
loss of protein kinase-catalyzed phosphorylation of HPr, 3336
puf operon
R. sphaeroides
Q gene, 2946
PufQ protein
R. capsulatus
identification in membranes, 7244
Pullulanase
T. thermosulfurigenes (*C. thermosulfurogenes*)
gene, enzyme structure, and model for attachment to cell surface, 3295
purA
E. coli
dual control mechanism, 1009
purine repressor, regulation by, 1009
Purine biosynthesis gene homologs
B. burgdorferi
plasmid location, 6427
Purine repressor hinge sequence
E. coli
repressor function, role in, 1767
pvdA
P. aeruginosa
L-ornithine N^5-oxygenase, 1128
pyoverdin biosynthesis, 1128
Pyocin resistance
N. gonorrhoeae
genetic basis, 6869
Pyoverdin biosynthesis
P. aeruginosa, 0
L-ornithine N^5-oxygenase, 1128
pyr gene cluster
B. subtilis
regulation by autogenous transcriptional attenuation mechanism, 3708
pyrC gene
E. coli K-12
Shine-Dalgarno sequence required for expression and translational control, 2513
pyrC promoter
E. coli
nucleotide-sensitive selection of alternative start sites, 2938
Pyrimidine biosynthesis operon
B. caldolyticus
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase and uracil permease genes, 3698
Pyrococcus furiosus
[4Fe-4S] ferredoxin, extremely thermostable
cloning, expression, and molecular characterization of the gene, 4790
sulfide dehydrogenase
new multifunctional enzyme involved in reduction of elemental sulfur, 6509
Pyrrolidone carboxyl peptidase (Pcp)
P. fluorescens
pcp gene, 2569
Pyrroquinoline quinone
M. extorquens AM1
mutants unable to synthesize, 1746
pqqDGC genes, 1746
Pyruvate dehydrogenase complex
A. eutrophus
biochemical and molecular characterization, 4394
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, new type of, 4394
Pyruvate metabolism
H. salinarium
intracellular ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2172

Q gene
R. sphaeroides
puf operon expression, 2946
spectral complex assembly, 2946
quiA
A. calcoaceticus, 0
pca-pob supraoperonic cluster, 7659
structural gene for quinate-shikimate dehydrogenase, 7659
Quorum-sensing regulatory systems, components of
V. fischeri and *P. aeruginosa*
interchangeability, 3076

R6K *ori*, transposable
molecular cloning of bacterial DNA in vitro, 1188
R751 plasmid
Tn*5090*
relation to Tn*7*, Mu, and the retroelements, 3257
R body synthesis and assembly
C. taeniospiralis 47 and 116
characterization of genetic determinants, 3559
$R^- M^+$ mutant
Y. enterocolitica serotype O:8
construction of rough mutants, 1756
RA1 replicon
Inc A/C plasmids
cloning and characterization, 3403
Raffinose permease
E. coli
glucose-specific enzyme IIA of phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system, regulation by, 543
Rare outer membrane proteins
T. pallidum
analysis of mobility by freeze-fracture electron microscopy, 1598
RcsA and LonA
E. coli
structural conservation, 5126
rec mutations
E. coli resolvase-deficient *ruv recG* strains
improvement of Hfr recombination, 1570
recA
D. radiodurans
repair of plasmid and chromosomal DNA, 3508
recA gene
R. prowazekii, 1777
T. aquaticus YT-1, 1405
RecBCD enzyme
E. coli
entry into duplex DNA, 4656
recBCD$^+$ strains, exonuclease deficient
E. coli
chi-dependent formation of linear plasmid DNA, 5093
recD mutations
S. typhimurium
increase of recombination in short sequence transduction assay, 4092
recE
E. coli
transcription from a promoter in Tn*5* and IS*50*, 7024
recF gene
E. coli K-12
mutational analysis of sequences that affect expression, 4011
recF mutant phenotypes
E. coli K-12
RecOR suppression, 3661
RecF pathway
E. coli
DNA damage-inducible replication of the chromosome, 7113
recO, *recR*, and *recF* mutations
E. coli
suppression by λ *orf* gene, 6730
Redox potential, sensing of
D. vulgaris Hildenborough DcrA, 344
relA gene
Vibrio sp. strain S14
carbon starvation, stringent control during, 5949
repB translation
IncB plasmids
RNAI control, 6497

repF translation control
pE194 plasmid, 5044
Replicon regions
ColE2-related plasmids
comparative analysis of eleven, 7233
Repressor protein
bacteriophage 434
carboxyl-terminal domain fragment, 6907
Respiration
A. caulinodans
at least four terminal oxidases, 886
rfaD and *rfaF* genes
S. typhimurium
lipopolysaccharide synthesis, 2379
rfb
E. coli K-12 W3110
genes conferring group 6 specificity to *S. flexneri* serotypes Y and 4a, 4133
O-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis region, 4133
rfb gene cluster
E. coli K-12
O antigen, 4144
S. enterica group D2 strain
evidence for its origin, 4357
rfbM and *rfbK* genes
E. coli O9:K30
GDP-mannose formation, 3126
rfbP gene
S. enterica
galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase, 4348
O-antigen subunit processing, 4348
rfc region
S. flexneri, 733
rfe gene
E. coli
O7-specific lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 7079
O8 antigen synthesis, role in, 2877
Rhamnolipid biosurfactant synthesis
P. aeruginosa
regulatory gene, 2044
Rhamnose biosynthetic genes
N. gonorrhoeae
lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, 6915
Rhamnose biosynthetic operon
S. flexneri
role of lipopolysaccharide in virulence, 2362
Rhizobia
nod gene-inducing flavonoids
induction via C-ring fission mechanisms, 5409
Rhizobium leguminosarum
bacteroids
in situ immunolabelling of pea root nodule sections, 2021
lipopolysaccharide epitope expression, 2021
cytochrome *c* biosynthesis
thioredoxin-like gene product, necessary, 4117
hydrogenase synthesis
HypB, 6066
HypB
nickel-binding protein required for hydrogenase synthesis, 6066
lipid A, structurally novel
biosynthesis, 4646
six metabolic steps from UDP-GlcNAc to 3-deoxy-D-*manno*-2-octulosonic acid$_2$–lipid IV$_A$, 4646
nitrogen fixation, symbiotic
thioredoxin-like gene product, necessary, 4117
thioredoxin-like gene product
cytochrome *c* biosynthesis, necessity for, 4117
symbiotic nitrogen fixation, necessity for, 4117
Rhizobium leguminosarum biovar trifolii
diglycosyl diacylglycerol membrane glycolipid
flavone-enhanced accumulation and symbiosis-related biological activity, 4338
Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae
hydrogenase activity
effect of nickel availability to pea plants, 5297
processing of hydrogenase structural subunits, 5297
NodF nodulation protein
serine residue 45 is essential for biological function, 7740
Rhizobium meliloti
FixL
mutant FixJD54N protein, enhancement of transcriptional activity of, 1969
ftsZ cell division gene
novel second homolog, 2033
hsp70 (*dnaK*) genes
P. cepacia, 7748
phylogenetic analyses, 7748
ndv mutants
glycerophosphorylated cyclic β-(1,2)-glucans, synthesis of, 1047
NodP and NodQ
multifunctional sulfate-activating complex requiring GTP for activity, 7055
osmoadaptation
ectoine-induced salt tolerance, 5210
Rhizobium meliloti 1021
NolR repressor
insertional point mutation, inactivation by, 518
Rhizobium meliloti Rm1021
succinoglycan, 1997
Rhizobium spp.
purine auxotrophs
5′-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide riboside, infection in the presence of, 3286
soybean and pea nodules, infection of, 3286
Rhizobium tropici CIAT899
lipopolysaccharide, lipid moiety of 29-hydroxytriacontanoic acid, 2454
rho gene
E. coli
sequences from diverse bacteria with homology, 5033
Rhodobacter capsulatus
23S rRNA cleavage, gene involved in, 1121
adgA gene
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase, 3400
anaerobiosis, response to
sensor kinase, 7566
bchM gene product
heterologous expression, 5290
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:Mg-protoporphyrin IX methyltransferase, 5290
glnB
NtrC, regulation by, 5171
hvrB gene
LysR family member, 61
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase activator, 61
light-responding *trans*-activator
differential control of reaction center and light-harvesting-I gene expression, 6936
NH_3-dependent NAD synthetase
adgA gene, 3400
NtrC
regulation of *glnB* at tandem *rpoN*-independent promoters, 5171
NtrC transcriptional activator
new type, 6175
PufQ protein
identification in membranes, 7244
rRNA precursor processing, gene involved in, 1121
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase
HvrB, activation by, 61
sensor kinase
anaerobiosis, response to, 7566
coordinate regulation of light harvesting and reaction center gene expression, 7566
Rhodobacter sphaeroides
carotenoid and bacteriochlorophyll synthesis
ppsR gene, repression by, 2869
carotenoid biosynthesis, early steps in
crtI and *crtB* genes, 3859
carotenoid biosynthetic pathway
splicing with *E. herbicola* pathway, 3692
chemokinetic and chemotactic behavior, 206
crtI and *crtB* genes
early steps in carotenoid biosynthesis, 3859
overexpression and reactivation of *crtI* in *E. coli*, 3859
sequence and transcriptional analysis, 3859
cytochrome c_2 signal peptide
export and heme attachment, lack of need for, 602
form II *cbb* CO_2 fixation operon
positive and negative regulation of sequences upstream, 7299
photosynthesis gene expression
oxygen regulation, 32
prrA putative response regulator, 32
ppsR gene
carotenoid and bacteriochlorophyll synthesis, repression of, 2869
E. coli, expression in, 2869
puf operon expression
Q gene, 2946
Q gene
puf operon expression, role in, 2946
spectral complex assembly, role in, 2948
spectral complex assembly
Q gene, 2946
Rhodobacter sphaeroides 2.4.1^T
chromosome II
structure and function, 7694
Rhodobacter sphaeroides f. sp. *denitrificans*
dimethyl sulfoxide reductase
molybdenum cofactor-deficient mutant, 1624
molybdenum cofactor-deficient mutant

dimethyl sulfoxide reductase, 1624
Rhodococcus fascians
fas operon
new genes required for fasciation of host plants, 2492
fasciation of host plants
fas operon genes, 2492
Rhodococcus ruber
polyhydroxyalkanoic acid granules
14-kDa protein bound to surface, 4328
Rhodococcus sp. strain IGTS8
desulfurization genes, 6707
Rhodopseudomonas palustris
4-hydroxybenzoate-coenzyme A ligase
anaerobic degradation, role in, 634
Rhodothermus marinus
16S rRNA gene sequence
distant relationship to group containing *Flexibacter*, *Bacteroides*, and *Cytophaga* species, 6165
Riboflavin synthesis genes
P. phosphoreum
lux operon, 2100
Ribonucleotide reductase
M. tuberculosis
cloning, expression, and purification of the large subunit, 6738
Ribonucleotide reductase genes, new
S. typhimurium
cloning and sequencing, 3420
Ribosomal frameshift, −1
rRNA-mRNA base pairing, stimulation by, 6842
Ribosomal protein gene
E. coli
erythromycin-resistant mutants, 6192
Ribosomal protein gene cluster
T. maritima
cloning and sequencing, 7703
Ribosomal protein S20
E. coli
mRNA stability, 992
Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase activase
Anabaena species
adjacent genes, 6697
transcription control, 6697
Rickettsia prowazekii
peptidoglycan, analysis of, 923
recA gene, 1777
Rickettsial relative
ladybird beetle, male-killing in, 388
Riftia pachyptila
hydrothermal vent tubeworm
endosymbiont, autotrophic ATP sulfurylase gene from, 3723
RNA chain elongation rate
E. coli
growth rate, dependence on, 2807
RNA polymerase
alpha subunit mutations
block of transcriptional activation by bacteriophage P2 Ogr protein, 7430
C. trachomatis
flexible sequence requirement at −10 and −35 boxes of its promoters, 3785
E. coli
NusA, 1787
RNA polymerase β subunit
E. coli
thermoinducible filamentation, 966
RNA polymerase mutants
E. coli
SOS response in absence of RNase HI activity, 1521
RNA polymerases
E. coli
$E\sigma^{70}$ and $E\sigma^{32}$, 830
RNAI
IncB plasmids
control of *repB* translation, 6497
rns
E. coli
pili, positive regulatory factor for, 5385
RocR protein
B. subtilis
arginine utilization, control of, 1234
NtrC/NifA family of transcriptional activators, 1234
Root colonization of grasses
Azoarcus sp. strain BH72, 1913
Root nodulation
S. rostrata, 1060
rpoN gene
P. aeruginosa
nucleotide sequence and characterization of two downstream open reading frames, 1316
RpoN (σ^{54})
A. calcoaceticus
requirement for conversion of phenol to catechol, 3493
rpoS
E. coli
acid and base resistance, 1729
osmY, dependence of, 100
osmY, dependence of, 100
S. flexneri
acid and base resistance, 1729
S. typhimurium
positive and negative regulation of starvation survival genes during phosphate, carbon, and nitrogen starvation, 4610
rpsL and *rpsG* genes
M. smegmatis
mutations causing resistance to streptomycin, 6153
rRNA degradation
Salmonella strains
novel mechanism to regulate the concentrations of rRNA and ribosomes, 4771
rRNA genes
E. coli
fusion with *udp* genes, 2265
rRNA precursor processing
R. capsulatus
gene involved in, 1121
rRNA-mRNA base pairing
programmed −1 ribosomal frameshift, 6842
rrnB P1 core promoter
E. coli
growth rate-dependent control, 5560
RsbW anti-σ factor
B. subtilis
interaction with its antagonist (RsbV), 1813
RSF1010 and ColE1, requirements for mobilization of
IncW plasmid R388
trwB and RP4 *traG*, interchangeability of, 4455
S10 operon
E. coli
phylogenetic depth, 7703
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis
MET10 gene
potential binding sites for FAD and NADPH, 6050
S. cerevisiae, 6050
sulfite reductase α subunit, 6050
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
1,3-β-D-glucan synthase
echinocandin resistant, 5686
acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
adenosine 5′-tetraphosphate and adenosine 5′-pentaphosphate, synthesis of, 2986
carbon catabolite repression
DGT1-1 mutation, alleviation by, 7423
CDP-ethanolamine and CDP-choline pathway enzymes, functional redundancy, 6861
chitin synthase isozyme Chs3
nikkomycin Z, specific inhibition by, 5857
chromosome I DNA
FUN38-MAK16-SPO7 region, 1872
DGT1-1 mutation
carbon catabolite repression alleviation, 7423
glucose transport decrease, 7423
FUN38-MAK16-SPO7
chromosome I DNA, 1872
glucose transport
DGT1-1 mutation, decrease caused by, 7423
glucose transport affinity
modulation during growth on glucose, 953
glucose uptake, 1511
HM-1 killer toxin
β-glucan synthesis, inhibition of, 1488
gene overcoming effects of, 1488
Hxt2p
high-affinity glucose transport protein, 3730
posttranslational regulation, 3730
repression and induction by glucose, 3730
long-term stationary-phase cultures
protein synthesis, 5802
membrane phospholipid composition
CDP-ethanolamine and CDP-choline pathway enzymes, functional redundancy of, 6861
MET10 gene
potential binding sites for FAD and NADPH, 6050
S. carlsbergensis, 6050
sulfite reductase α subunit, 6050
mutants unable to synthesize putrescine, spermidine, and spermine
active *S*-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase gene increases growth defect, 6407
phosphatidylinositol:ceramide phosphoinositol transferase
regulation, 5181
SPE1 and *SPE2*
+1 ribosomal frameshifting, 7126
polyamine biosynthesis, 7126
TRK2
not a low-affinity potassium transporter, 249

UAS_{NTR}
URE2 protein, role in regulation by, 7476
UGA4 *UAS_{NTR}* site
DAL80-responsive regulation and DAL80 protein binding, 4718
GLN3-dependent transcriptional activation, 4718
URE2 protein
nitrogen catabolic gene regulation, 7476
Saccharomyces diastaticus
DAR1 gene
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 7091
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
DAR1 gene, 7091
Saccharomyces kluyveri
transkingdom conjugation
behavior of transmitted plasmids in transconjugants, 4770
Saccharopolyspora erythraea
eryM
erythromycin synthesis inhibition by disruption, 714
erythromycin synthesis
eryM, 714
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:Mg-protoporphyrin IX methyltransferase
R. capsulatus
bchM gene product, 5290
heterologous expression, 5290
Saintpaulia ionantha
E. chrysanthemi 3937 virulence
endoglucanases, role of, 1524
Salmonella enterica
O-antigen subunit processing
galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase, 4348
rfbP gene, 4348
rfbP gene
galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase, 4348
O-antigen subunit processing, 4348
Salmonella enterica group D2 strain
rfb gene cluster
evidence for its origin, 4357
Salmonella paratyphi B
*Xba*I-*Bln*I-*Ceu*I genomic cleavage map, 1014
Salmonella spp.
fliC^d gene hypervariable region IV
dominant surface epitope and stabilizing factor for functional flagella, 2406
Salmonella strains
rRNA degradation
novel mechanism to regulate the concentrations of rRNA and ribosomes, 4771
Salmonella typhi
S. typhimurium
transduction barrier, overcoming of, 1527
Salmonella typhimurium
acid tolerance response
stationary phase, 1422
acid-sensitive mutants
identification through dinitrophenol lethal screening strategy, 2596
apbA
thiamine biosynthesis, new genetic locus involved in, 4858
α-aspartyl dipeptidase
pepE gene, 166
buoyant density
change in single gene, 5001
cobT gene
NaMN:5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole phosphoribosyltransferase, 3568
CysB
stoichiometry of binding to *cysJIH*, *cysK*, and *cysP* promoter regions, 3673
DNA gyrase deficiencies
phenotypic suppression, 2216
EutBC and EutR
adenosyl-cobalamin, competition for, 1287
flagellar hook assembly
FlgD scaffolding protein, 2272
flagellar regulon and flagellar formation
FliA-FlgM regulatory system, 3598
flagellar switch proteins
interaction with MS ring complex in vitro, 3683
flgA mutation
virulence, attenuation of, 368
FlgD scaffolding protein
flagellar hook assembly, 2272
flhB operon, 2630
fliA
repression of virulence-attenuated phenotype, 368
FliA-FlgM regulatory system
flagellar regulon and flagellar formation, transcriptional control of, 3598
FliK and FlhB
roles in determining flagellar hook length, 5439
FliK-independent flagellation mutants
isolation and characterization, 7625
glycerol and maltose metabolism
IIIA^{Glc}, regulation by, 3518
hemN gene
putative oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, 3196
high-osmolality medium, growth in
accumulation of glutamate is necessary for optimal growth, 6324
hybrid *nusA* genes
E. coli, 1394
λ N transcription antitermination protein, short motif required for action of, 1394
IIA^{Glc}
glycerol and maltose metabolism, regulation of, 3518
phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphotransferase system, 3518
invB and *invC*
F_0F_1 ATPase family of proteins, homology of InvC to, 4501
katF (*rpoS*) gene
spvR and *spvABCD* virulence plasmid genes, 6852
leu-500 promoter
activation by adjacent transcription, 1077
lipopolysaccharide synthesis
rfaD and *rfaF* genes, 2379
NAD kinases
evidence for two, 4260
pdu/*cob* regulon
control region, 5474
pepE gene
α-aspartyl dipeptidase, 166
cyclic AMP receptor protein, regulation by, 166
phage P22
suppressors of temperature-sensitive folding mutations, 137
tailspike protein, 137
phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent glucose phosphotransferase system, 3518
pmrD
polymyxin resistance, 3589
proU operon induction, 6324
recD mutations
increase of recombination in short sequence transduction assay, 4092
rfaD and *rfaF* genes
lipopolysaccharide synthesis, 2379
ribonucleotide reductase genes, new
cloning and sequencing, 3420
RpoS
positive and negative regulation of starvation survival genes during phosphate, carbon, and nitrogen starvation, 4610
S. typhi
transduction barrier, overcoming of, 1527
spvR and *spvABCD* virulence plasmid genes
katF (*rpoS*) gene, 6852
thiamine biosynthesis
apbA, 4858
Salmonella typhimurium LT2
91 to 96 minute region or chromosome
high-resolution restriction map, 5729
spv virulence operon
negative regulation, 905
SAP1 gene
C. albicans
CARE2 repetitive element located upstream, 1702
SAP4 secreted aspartyl proteinase gene located upstream, 1702
sar locus
S. aureus
hemolysin regulation, 580
sarA
S. aureus
agr, gene required for expression of, 4168
Schizophyllum commune
hydrophobin, SC3p
atomic composition of hydrophobic and hydrophilic membrane sides, 7085
Schizosaccharomyces pombe
thi4
thiamine biosynthetic gene, 6631
trehalose-6-P synthase
dispensable for growth but not for spore germination, 3895
SecA
E. coli
role in protein export, 4197
secA51(Ts) suppressor
E. coli
ssaD1, 4444
secA mutant
C. crescentus
cell cycle arrest, 4958
SecB
E. coli
B. subtilis, expression in, 4937

secD operon
E. coli
genetic and molecular characterization, 804
SecF, SecD, and SecY
E. coli
protein translocation machinery, 4111
Second-site suppressors
bacteriophage P1 *vir*^{s} mutant
interdependence of *c4*, *icd*, and *ant* genes, 4931
SegA protein
bacteriophage T4
endonuclease related to proteins encoded by group I introns, 6439
Selenocysteine-inserting tRNA species genes
C. thermoaceticum and *D. baculatum*
structural and evolutionary implications, 1268
Sensor kinase
R. capsulatus
anaerobiosis, response to, 7566
coordinate regulation of light harvesting and reaction center gene expression, 7566
Sensory rhodopsin I transducer HtrI
H. salinarium
distinct domains for signaling and receptor interaction, 6931
Septum formation, vegetative and sporulation
B. subtilis
divIC cell division gene, 1451
ser2 gene cluster
M. avium
loci and functions, 4803
Serine chemoreceptor
E. coli
constitutively signaling fragments, 6340
Tsr, 6340
membrane topology
small cytoplasmic domain role in establishment, 7118
Serine cycle
M. extorquens AM1
C_1 assimilation, three new genes involved in, 7398
mtkA and *mtkB*, 7398
orf4, 7398
Serine cycle, genetics of
M. extorquens AM1
sgaA, *mtdA*, and *hprA*, 1957
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase
M. extorquens AM1
glyA gene, 6759
serine cycle, 6759
Serpulina hyodysenteriae B78^{T}
physical and genetic map of chromosome, 1087
Serratia marcescens
ABC transporter
HasA protein secretion, 5372
HasA protein secretion
ABC transporter, 5372
lipA gene
extracellular lipase with no N-terminal signal peptide, 1949
Sesbania rostrata
root nodulation, 1060
Shewanella putrefaciens
anaerobic respiratory mutants
anaerobic growth on Fe^{3+}, deficiency in, 1468
intermediary carbon metabolism
biochemical study, 3408
Shigella flexneri
acid and base resistance
rpoS and growth pH, role of, 1729
group 6 specificity
E. coli rfb genes, 4133
rfc region, 733
rpoS
acid and base resistance, 1729
vacC
homology to *E. coli* K-12 *tgt*, 4627
virulence-associated chromosomal locus, 4627
virulence gene expression
thermo-osmotic regulation, role for H-NS in, 4187
virulence-associated chromosomal locus
vacC, 4627
Shigella flexneri 2a
rhamnose biosynthetic operon
role of lipopolysaccharide in virulence, 2362
virulence
role of lipopolysaccharide, 2362
Sialic acid synthesis genes
N. meningitidis group B
molecular cloning and analysis, 4583
sigA mutant, temperature sensitive
B. subtilis
response to heat stress, 3102
sigD expression
B. subtilis
degS-degU mutations, effect of, 5177
sigD transcription unit
B. subtilis
characterization, 2427
σ^{32}
E. coli
induction of heat shock proteins resulting from stabilization, 5648
σ^{70} −35 recognition motif substitutions
phage λ repressor-stimulated transcription, 2991
Sigma factor
P. syringae
newly identified alternate, 3089
Sigma factor homologous genes
C. acetobutylicum, 6572
Sigma factor, major
C. psittaci 6BC
enhancement of in vitro transcription, 3033
overexpression, 3033
Anti-σ factor (RsbW)
B. subtilis
interaction with its antagonist (RsbV), 1813
σ^{A} mutants
B. subtilis
promoter melting, defects in, 5218
σ^{D} expression
B. subtilis
regulation by *spo0*, *abrB*, and *sin*, 2435
σ^{D}-Dependent operon
B. subtilis
flagellar proteins FliD, FliS, and FliT, 3093
flagellar synthesis regulatory and structural genes, 4492
Pro-σ^{E} gene (*sigE*)
B. subtilis
suppression of processing-negative mutations by *spoIIGA* allele, 7763
σ^{E} and stress response
P. aeruginosa
AlgU putative sigma factor, 6688
σ^{F}
B. subtilis
dacF-spoIIA operon, 4104
Sigma-G RNA polymerase
B. subtilis
spore photoproduct lyase gene regulation, 3983
σ^{H}
B. subtilis
spo0A transcription initiation, 3812
Signal peptide cleavage sites
selection from library of random sequences, 563
Signal peptides
cyanobacteria
targeting of proteins, role in, 1857
Signal transduction
S. aureus
glycerol monolaurate, inhibition by, 4204
sin
B. subtilis
σ^{D} expression, regulation of, 2435
S-layer lattice
B. stearothermophilus NRS 2004/3a
two physiologically induced variant strains, 848
S-layer proteins
B. stearothermophilus
continuous culture under oxygen-limited and non-oxygen-limited conditions, 7182
S-layer structural gene
M. voltae, 1790
slpA gene
E. coli
Alp suppression of Lon, 2061
Small, acid-soluble spore proteins
B. subtilis
changes in sequence recognized by specific protease, 5357
Bacillus species
zymogen of the protease, 5571
Small cytoplasmic RNA
B. subtilis
structural requirements for growth, sporulation, and extracellular enzyme production, 157
socA locus
M. xanthus
C-signaling mutants, restoration of development to, 2200
SOS inducing signal
B. subtilis
analysis using *E. coli* LexA as a probe, 4914
soxB gene
P. denitrificans GB17
sulfur oxidation, 6188
Soybean and pea nodule infection
Rhizobium spp. purine auxotrophs
5′-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide riboside, presence of, 3286
spa gene cluster
S. flexneri and *S. typhimurium*
Y. pseudotuberculosis lcrB (*yscN/U*) gene cluster, 2619

spc operon
E. coli
phylogenetic depth, 7703
SPE1 and *SPE2*
S. cerevisiae
+1 ribosomal frameshifting, 7126
polyamine biosynthesis, 7126
Sphingomonas paucimobilis
cell envelope structure, 284
sphR product
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
two-component system response regulator protein, 2210
spo0
B. subtilis
σ^D expression, regulation of, 2435
Spo0A
B. subtilis
spoIIG promoter, stimulation of transcription from, 296
spo0A transcription initiation by σ^H
B. subtilis
necessity for sporulation, 3812
spo0F gene disruption
B. thuringiensis
CryIIIA overproduction, 4750
Tn*5401*, 4750
spo0H
B. subtilis
altered regulation caused by *pts* mutations, 2587
spo0J
B. subtilis
requirement for normal chromosome segregation as well as initiation of sporulation, 5320
SPO1
type II DNA-binding protein
DNA binding at carboxy terminus, 1364
spoIIGA allele
B. subtilis
suppression of processing-negative mutations in pro-σ^E gene (*sigE*), 7763
spoIIGB product
B. subtilis
spoIVCA gene expression, dependence of, 935
spoIVCA gene
B. subtilis
site-specific recombinase, 935
spoIIGB product, dependence on for expression, 935
Spontaneous base substitution mutations
E. coli
DNA alkylation repair, limitation by, 3224, 3224
Spore cortex formation
B. subtilis
spoVR, 2003
Spore germination
Bacillus species
processing of protease initiating development of small, acid-soluble proteins, 2788
Spore photoproduct lyase gene
B. subtilis
sporulation, 3983
temporal regulation and forespore-specific expression, 3983
Spores
B. subtilis
heat inactivation, 2111
Sporulation
B. subtilis
compartment-specific gene expression, 2898
Sporulation genes
C. acetobutylicum, 6572
Sporulation initiation
B. subtilis
threshold mechanism, control by, 1977
spoVR
B. subtilis
spore cortex formation, 2003
spv virulence operon
S. typhimurium LT2
negative regulation, 905
spvR and *spvABCD* virulence plasmid genes
S. typhimurium
katF (*rpoS*) gene, 6852
srfA mutants
B. subtilis OKB105
surfactin synthetase subunits, 395
ssaD1
E. coli
early amber mutation in transcription factor gene *nusB*, 4444
secA51(Ts) suppressor, 4444
Staphylococcal conjugative plasmid pSK41
lipoprotein signal peptide
activity resembling that of enterococcal pheromone cAD1, 5871
Staphylococcal plasmid pGO1
conjugative transfer genes
TrsN, transcriptional regulation by, 3445
Staphylococcus aureus
agr
sarA, requirement for, 4168
autolysis rate
gene affecting, 4993
cadA and *cadC*
L. monocytogenes cadmium resistance genes, similarity to, 3040
capsular polysaccharide expression, type 5
genetic analysis, 4883
coagulase expression
agr-dependent mechanism, positive and negative regulation by, 5534
4,4′-diaponeurosporene
genetic and biochemical analysis, 7719
yellow carotenoid, 7719
exoprotein synthesis
glycerol monolaurate, inhibition by, 4204
femC locus
glutamine synthetase operon, 1460
methicillin resistance, 1460
glycerol monolaurate
exoprotein synthesis, inhibition of, 4204
signal transduction, interference with, 4204
hemolysin regulation
sar locus, 580
hsp70 genes
two new related heat shock genes, 4779
L-form growth, penicillin-induced
serum, inhibition by, 2751
mecA gene
methicillin-resistant strain, 443
site-directed mutagenesis, 443
methicillin resistance level
gene affecting, 4993
methicillin resistant
modified penicillin-binding protein 2a, 1539
penicillin-binding protein 2a, modified
immobilized metal affinity chromatography, 1539
sar locus
α- and β-hemolysin regulation, 580
sarA
agr, gene required for expression of, 4168
signal transduction
glycerol monolaurate, inhibition by, 4204
type 1 capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis
genes required for, 7005
Staphylococcus hyicus subsp. *hyicus*
metalloprotease, novel
extracellular lipase processing, 3218
Starvation- and stress-induced proteins
P. putida KT2442
two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis, 4816
Starvation survival genes
S. typhimurium
RpoS, positive and negative regulation by, 4610
Stationary-phase survival
E. coli
new gene located at 59 minutes on chromosome, 6015
Stigmatella aurantiaca
inositide degradation, stimulation of, 1390
Stigmatella aurantiaca DW4
endo-*N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminidase
purification and characterization from culture medium, 6170
stpA
E. coli
arginine decarboxylase gene expression, 6769
hns-like gene, 6769
Streptococcal conjugative transposon
Tn*5252*
transfer-related region, 5145
Streptococci, group B
CMP-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid synthase characterization, 7372
Streptococcus mutans
glucosyltransferases
amino acid residues influencing structure of glucan product, 4845
lantibiotic mutacin, novel
isolation and biochemical characterization, 4316
L-(+)-lactate dehydrogenase
lethal deficiency, 1542
Streptococcus pneumoniae
calcium transport kinetics, mutations which alter
alterations in regulation of competence, 1992
competence, regulation of
alteration by mutations which alter kinetics of calcium transport, 1992
IS*1202*
isolation, characterization, and nucleotide sequence, 4437
penicillin-binding protein 2b
piperacillin-resistant laboratory mutants, 5574
piperacillin-resistant laboratory mutants
penicillin-binding protein 2b, 5574
PspA

novel surface attachment mechanism, 2976
Streptococcus pneumoniae type 3
cap3A
synthesis of capsule, requirement for, 6375
Streptococcus salivarius
HPr mutation
properties of spontaneous mutant, 524
Streptococcus sobrinus
dei dextranase inhibitor gene
cloning and sequencing, 7213
dextranase
gene, sequence analysis of, 3839
recombinant *E. coli*, production in, 3839
dextranase inhibitor overproduction in mutants, 7206
Streptococcus thermophilus A14054
physical and genetic map, 7413
Streptomyces ambofaciens
macrolide biosynthesis
valine is a source of precursors, 6107
Streptomyces antibioticus
aerial mycelial development
hyphal growth, autoradiographic study of, 2105
ATP:GTP 3′-pyrophosphotransferase (guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase)
activation, 1482
purification and properties, 1475
Streptomyces avermitilis
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid dioxygenase-like protein
homogentisic acid production, 5312
ochronotic pigment production, 5312
Streptomyces chromofuscus
sulfonated azo dyes, new pathway for degradation of, 1339
Streptomyces coelicolor
aerial mycelium formation, accelerated
gene cluster, 3800
S. lividans, 3800
carbon catabolite repression
glucose kinase, role of, 2694
DNA replication origin, principal
dnaA-gyrB region, close to, 5123
dnaA-gyrB region
DNA replication origin, 5123
glucose kinase
carbon catabolite repression, role in, 2694
Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2)
actinorhodin synthase mutants
type II polyketide β-ketoacyl synthase specificity, 1801
type II polyketide β-ketoacyl synthase specificity
actinorhodin synthase mutants, *trans* complementation of, 1801
Streptomyces fradiae
macrolide biosynthesis
valine is a source of precursors, 6107
Streptomyces galilaeus
aklavinone biosynthetic gene cluster
aknA region, 2473
aknA region
aklavinone biosynthetic gene cluster, 2473
Streptomyces griseochromogenes
cytosylglucuronic acid synthase
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, first prokaryotic, 1282
Streptomyces griseus
griseusin polyketide synthase gene cluster, 2627
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. *yingchengensis*
antifungal compounds, producer of
development of gene cloning system, 2090
Streptomyces lavendulae
mcr locus
mitomycin C resistance, 4448
mitomycin C resistance
mcr locus, 4448
Streptomyces lividans
aerial mycelium formation, accelerated
S. coelicolor gene cluster, 3800
C. fimi β-1,4-glycanase
linker region, glycosylation of, 999
chloroperoxidase
isolation and characterization of enzyme and gene, 2339
tRNA genes
comparison of structure and organization with those of other bacteria, 5550
xylanolytic system
effect of xylanose-encoding gene disruption, 4924
Streptomyces lividans 66
AUD2
insertion sequence-like repeats at its ends, 7107
very large amplifiable element, 7107
Streptomyces peucetius subsp. *caesius* ATCC 27952
aklavinone 11-hydroxylase gene
molecular cloning and characterization, 7096
Streptomyces phage
ϕHAU3
plasmids, 2096
Streptomyces sp. strain C5
polyketide synthase genes
isolation and sequence analysis, 6270
Streptomyces spp.
pSN22
interaction of TraR with promoter regions, 7291
transfer gene regulation, 7291
TraR
interaction with promoter regions, 7291
pSN22, 7291
Stress-sensitive restriction system
C. glutamicum ATCC 13032
role in intergeneric recombination with *E. coli*, 7309
Succinate dehydrogenase
E. coli
arc-controlled operons, 1695
Succinoglycan
R. meliloti RM1021, 1997
o-Succinylbenzoic acid biosynthesis
B. subtilis
menD mutants, 2648
Sulfide dehydrogenase
P. furiosus
new multifunctional enzyme involved in reduction of elemental sulfur, 6509
Sulfite oxidation
T. thiooxidans
effect of pH, 913
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius
23S rRNA gene
spontaneous point mutation confers multiple drug resistance, 7744
5S rRNA gene characterization, 514
Sulfonated azo dyes
degradation, new pathway for
P. chrysosporium and *S. chromofuscus*, 1339
Sulfur oxidation
P. denitrificans GB17
soxB gene, 6188
Superoxide dismutase
E. coli
anaerobic synthesis, 7653
Superoxide dismutase-deficient mutant
P. gingivalis
rapid viability loss on exposure to air, 1939
Surface layer
A. kivui
domain structure, 1224
Surfactin synthetase subunits
B. subtilis OKB105
srfA mutants, 395
SW5 marine bacterium
substratum-induced morphological changes
biofilm structure, relation to, 6900
sxy-1 mutation
H. influenzae
newly identified gene essential for competence, 6789
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC 7942
D1 protein
high light, adaptation to, 959
high light intensity, adaptation to
D1 protein, regulation of two forms, 959
psbA genes, regulation of three, 959
pacL gene
Ca^{2+}-transporting ATPase, 4430
phosphate assimilation, regulation of
sphR product, 2210
P_{II} protein
cellular N-status, signaling of, 84
serine phosphorylation, 84
psbA genes
high light, adaptation to, 959
sphR product
phoA promoter, binding to sites upstream from, 2210
phosphate assimilation, regulation of, 2210
two-component system response regulator protein, 2210
Synechococcus sp. strain PCC7942
MapA
iron-regulated, cytoplasmic membrane protein, 4906
Synechococcus sp. strain RF-1
nif and *rbc* expression
reciprocal light-dark transcriptional control, 6281
nitrogenase activity
light-dependent posttranslational control, 6281
Synechococcus sp. strains PCC 7942 and PCC 6301
efficient gene transfer by interspecies conjugation and chromosomal recombination, 6764

Synechocystis sp. strain BO 8402
phycobiliproteins, paracrystalline
structure, composition, and assembly, 896
Synechocystis sp. strain BO 9201
phycobilisomes
structure, composition, and assembly, 896
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC 6803
glnA mutant
nitrate assimilation system regulation, impairment in, 7516
glutamine synthetase, new type of
glnN gene, 1260
nitrogen assimilation, support of, 1260
nitrate assimilation system, regulation of
glnA mutant, impairment in, 7516
Synechocystis sp. strain PCC6803
carboxysome formation
ccmA gene, requirement for, 2374
ccmA gene
carboxysome formation, requirement for, 2374

T4 bacteriophage
gene 33 protein
functional domains, 1164
T7 DNA
deletion between direct repeats stimulated by double-strand breaks, 5904
Tail gene, new
bacteriophage P2, 4974
Tail proteins
bacteriophage BF23
late genes 24 and 25, 7280
Tbp2
N. meningitidis
domain involved in binding to human transferrin, 6207
TcbR LysR-type transcriptional activator
Pseudomonas sp. strain P51
tcbR and *tcbC* divergent promoter sequences, 1850
tdcABC promoter
E. coli
roles of TdcA and TdcR, 6214
TDP-rhamnose synthesis genes
E. coli K-12
lipopolysaccharide heterogeneity, pattern of, 4003
tehA tehB
E. coli K-12
potassium tellurite resistance operon, 2740
Ter site
E. coli
RecBCD enzyme entry into duplex DNA, 4656
Terb
E. coli
flanking sequences affect replication arrest, 4165
Terephthalate 1,2-dioxygenase system
C. testosteroni T-2
purification and some properties of the oxygenase component, 6644
Tetracycline resistance plasmid pCF10
E. faecalis
peptide inhibitor iCF10, 7405
prgQ gene, 7405
Tetraheme *c* cytochromes, two
N. europaea
hao gene cluster, 3148
tfdR and *tfdS*
A. eutrophus JMP134
associated duplicated gene sequences, 2348
tgs partial deletion
E. coli mutants, 221
tgt
E. coli
homology to *S. flexneri vacC*, 4627
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase, 4627
Thermoanaerobacterium thermosulfurigenes
Em1 (*Clostridium thermosulfurogenes*)
pullulanase
gene, enzyme structure, and model for attachment to cell surface, 3295
Thermophiles
three phylogenetic domains
acquired thermotolerance and heat shock proteins, 6148
Thermotoga maritima
ribosomal protein gene cluster
cloning and sequencing, 7703
Thermotoga sp. strain RQ7
cryptic miniplasmid, 2759
Thermotolerance
thermophiles from three phylogenetic domains, 6148
Thermus aquaticus YT-1
recA gene, 1405
Thermus thermophilus
E. coli, expression of genes in, 2767
lysyl-tRNA synthetase gene, 2699
peptide deformylase, 7387
methionyl-tRNA$_f^{Met}$ formyltransferase, 7387
thi4
S. pombe
thiamine biosynthetic gene, 6631
Thiamine biosynthetic gene
S. pombe
thi4, 6631
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans
plasmid and transposon transfer, 2892
tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase
in vivo function in *E. coli*, 4409
Thiobacillus thiooxidans
sulfite oxidation
effect of pH, 913
Thioredoxin system
P. chrysogenum
penicillin biosynthesis, 973
Thioredoxin-like gene product
R. leguminosarum
cytochrome *c* biosynthesis, necessity for, 4117
symbiotic nitrogen fixation, necessity for, 4117
Three-component enzyme system
Pseudomonas sp. strain JS42
oxidative release of nitrite from 2-nitrotoluene, 7462
Three-component *ortho*-halobenzoate
P. aeruginosa 142
2,4-dichloro- and 2-chlorobenzoate metabolism, 3368
Threonyl-tRNA synthetase genes
B. subtilis
autogenous regulation, 486
Thymidylate
E. coli
de novo synthesis via deoxycytidine, 2194
Ti plasmid
catabolic mannopine cyclase
Agrobacterium spp., 3576
Ti plasmids
A. tumefaciens
nopaline and octopine catabolic regions, opine-regulated promoters and LysR-type regulators in, 495
octopine and nopaline oxidases, 4511
tktA tktB mutant
E. coli
requirement for aromatic amino acids and vitamins for growth, 6134
transketolase activity deficiency, 6134
Tn*3* transposition mechanism
conversion of pBR322-based plasmids into broad-host-range vectors, 6566
Tn*5* transposase overexpression
E. coli
filamentation, aberrant nucleoid segregation, and cell death, 5494
transposase suppressor mutations, 5494
Tn*10*-mediated inversions
E. coli
fusion of *udp* and rRNA genes, 2265
Tn*916*
coupling sequence, length of, 3386
E. faecalis
conjugative transposition, role of coupling sequences in, 3328
M. gallisepticum transformation, 4459
Tn*1000*
inversions and deletions, 1332
Tn*4001*
M. gallisepticum transformation, 4459
Tn*5090*
R751 plasmid
relation to Tn*7*, Mu, and the retroelements, 3257
Tn*5252*
streptococcal conjugative transposon
transfer-related region, 5145
Tn*5276* conjugative transposon
L. lactis
genes involved in excision, 2165
Tn*5396*
pEC22, 5059
Tn*5401*
B. thuringiensis
new class II transposable element, 2835
Tn*5422*
L. monocytogenes
cadmium resistance genes, 3049
Tn*917*, close relation to, 3049
tnaB
E. coli
IS*5* copy within, 1546
physical map, 1546
Tn*phoA*
E. coli
cell envelope proteins required for long-chain fatty acid transport, 6653
TOL catabolic pathway
P. putida
carbon catabolite repression control, 2354
inducibility on succinate, 2354
TOL catabolic plasmid
P. putida
chromosomal gene transfer, mediation of, 4635

TOL *meta* operon
P. putida
cross talk between catabolic pathways, 5578
TOL plasmid
P. putida
meta operon, 3171
Pm promoter control, 3171
xyl operon expression, carbon source-dependent inhibition of, 1773
XylS, 3171
TOL plasmid pWW0
P. putida
aromatic metabolism, 2517
catechol 2,3-dioxygenase substrate specificity, 6074
transcriptional induction kinetics, 2517
TolB protein
E. coli
colicin import, 6392
maturation and localization, 6392
tolC and *rfa* mutations
E. coli K-12
additive effect on hydrophobic barrier of outer membrane, 6404
TolQ protein
E. coli
membrane topology and mutational analysis, 822
uptake of macromolecules and cell envelope integrity, 822
Toluene-3-monooxygenase pathway, novel, 3749
TonB amino terminus
E. coli
role in energy transduction between membranes, 2326
Δ*topA*
E. coli
activation of the *leu-500* promoter on a plasmid, 3757
Topological promoter coupling
E. coli
Δ*topA* activation of the *leu-500* promoter on a plasmid, 3757
torR gene
E. coli
response regulator protein involved in expression of trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase genes, 5601
Toxin genes, three
B. anthracis
coordinate regulation by bicarbonate and temperature, 5188
ToxR transmembrane transcriptional activator
V. cholerae
V. fischeri homolog, 3085
TP901-1 lactococcal temperate phage
site-specific integration, 1069
TraI and TraG proteins
plasmid RP4
conjugative transfer, 4285
essential motifs, 4285
traK4 mutation
E. coli
F sex factor, 1924
Transcriptional fusions
gene expression, monitoring of cautionary tale, 2128
Transferrin-binding protein 2
N. gonorrhoeae
transferrin utilization, 3162
Transglycosylase, membrane-bound lytic
E. coli
purification and properties, 338
Transkingdom conjugation
S. kluyveri
behavior of transmitted plasmids in transconjugants, 4770
Transmembrane pH
C. butylicum
inversion when in vivo activity of hydrogenase is decreased, 6146
Transmembrane signaling
E. coli
Trg chemoreceptor and EnvZ, 1157
TraR
Streptomyces plasmid pSN22
interaction with promoter regions, 7291
traVR region
F plasmid
lipoprotein encoded by *traV*, 4182
Trehalose-6-P synthase
S. pombe
dispensable for growth but not for spore germination, 3895
Trehalose-6-phosphate hydrolase
E. coli, 5654
Treponema pallidum
lipoproteins
fatty acids, 2151
outer membrane, isolation of, 6088
rare outer membrane proteins
analysis of mobility by freeze-fracture electron microscopy, 1598
Treponema phagedenis
flagellar hook
genetic and biochemical analysis, 3631
Treponema vincentii
outer membrane, isolation of, 6088
Trg chemoreceptor
E. coli
EnvZ and transmembrane signaling, 1157
trh gene
V. parahaemolyticus
isogenic mutant with deletion, 4757
Tricarboxylic acid cycle
P. aeruginosa
energy metabolism and alginate biosynthesis, 6023
Trichloroethylene
degradation
hybrid aromatic ring dioxygenase, 2121
Trichosporon cutaneum DSM 70698
argA gene
molecular analysis and use for DNA-mediated transformations, 3021
1,2,4-Trihydroxybenzene 1,2-dioxygenase
P. chrysosporium
purification and characterization, 4838
Trimethylamine *N*-oxide reductase genes
E. coli
torR gene response regulator protein encoded by, 5601
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene metabolism
Mycobacterium strain
hydride-Meisenheimer complex as a metabolite, 932
Triose phosphate isomerase gene
B. subtilis, 3903
Tripeptidase gene *pepT*
L. lactis
cloning, sequencing, and construction of a chromosomal deletion mutant, 2854
TRK2
S. cerevisiae
not a low-affinity potassium transporter, 249
tRNA genes
S. lividans
comparison of structure and organization with those of other bacteria, 5550
tRNA-guanine transglycosylase
E. coli
tgt, 4627
trp operon
E. coli
role in response to nutritional shift, 6245
TrsN
pGO1 staphylococcal plasmid
transcriptional regulation of conjugative transfer genes, 3445
TrwC
IncW plasmid R388
recombination at *oriT*, 3210
Tryptophan biosynthesis
M. thermoautotrophicum Marburg, 4590
Tsp periplasmic protein
E. coli
potentiation of long-chain fatty acid transport, 6653
Tsr
E. coli
constitutively signaling fragments, 6340
serine chemoreceptor, 6340
TycA multifunctional peptide synthetase
B. brevis ATCC 8185
D-Phe activating domain core sequences, 2654
Type 1 capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis
S. aureus
genes required for, 7005
Type 1 fimbrial expression, phase variation of
E. coli K-12
control, 5665
Type II DNA-binding protein TF1
bacteriophage SPO1
DNA binding at carboxy terminus, 1364
Type II polyketide β-ketoacyl synthase specificity
S. coelicolor A3(2)
actinorhodin synthase mutants, *trans* complementation of, 1801
Type IV prepilin peptidase gene
N. gonorrhoeae MS11
related gene in other piliated and nonpiliated *Neisseria* strains, 1323
Tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase
T. ferrooxidans
in vivo function in *E. coli*, 4409
TyrR protein and Trp repressor
E. coli K-12
aroL expression, regulation of, 6921
tyrS gene
B. subtilis
antitermination, 4518
tyrT
E. coli
mutants with partial *tgs* deletion, 221
organization and functions of genes in upstream region, 221

UAS_{NTR}
S. cerevisiae
URE2 protein, role in regulation by, 7476
udp genes
E. coli
fusion with rRNA genes, 2265
UDP-*N*-acetylglucosamine synthesis
E. coli
glmU gene, 5788
UGA4 *UAS_{NTR}* site
S. cerevisiae
DAL80-responsive regulation and DAL80 protein binding, 4718
umuC mutants
E. coli
novel plasmid-encoded mutants, 5011
UmuD protein
E. coli
structure and interactions, monocysteine approach for probing, 4825
uncC expression
E. coli
control by translation through *uncDC* secondary structure, 1242
upp
L. lactis
uracil phosphoribosyltransferase, 6457
Uracil phosphoribosyltransferase
L. lactis
upp, 6457
URE2
S. cerevisiae
nitrogen catabolic gene regulation, 7476
Urease gene complex
Bacillus sp. strain TB-90
cloning, sequencing, and expression in *E. coli*, 432
UreE urease accessory protein
P. mirabilis
single-step purification by nickel chelate affinity chromatography, 6836
UTP:α-D-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
E. coli
galU, 2611
UV damage, response to
E. coli K-12
four restriction systems, 5888

vacC
S. flexneri
virulence-associated chromosomal locus, 4627
Vancomycin resistance
L. mesenteroides and *L. casei*
cytoplasmic peptidoglycan precursors terminating in lactate, synthesis of, 260
Vancomycin resistance, low level
peptidoglycan precursors, modification of
E. gallinarum, 2398
enterococcus D366, 2398
L. casei, 2398
L. mesenteroides, 2398
P. pentosaceus, 2398
vap region, duplicated
D. nodosus
genetic organization, 2663
VCR
V. cholerae O1
repeated sequence associated with hemagglutinin-encoding locus, 5450
Vegetative cell- and heterocyst-specific genes
Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120
DNA-binding factors, interaction with, 1214
vfr gene product
P. aeruginosa
requirement for exotoxin A and protease production, 7532
Vibrio anguillarum
2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid
anguibactin biosynthesis precursor, 4226
anguibactin biosynthesis
2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid precursor, 4226
fur gene
catechols, regulation of expression of, 213
FatA outer membrane protein, regulation of expression of, 213
Fur proteins, mutants
impaired regulatory function, 5116
Vibrio cholerae
ferric vibriobactin utilization
gene required, 5631
Fur
complexity of gene regulation, analysis of, 232
fur mutations
loss of repressor activity, 5108
structural-functional relationships of Fur, 5108
HutA outer membrane heme transport protein
sequence, regulation, and homology to proteins of the TonB family, 3269
seventh-pandemic clone
molecular evolution and relationship to other strains, 6199
ToxR transmembrane transcriptional activator
V. fischeri homolog, 3085
Vibrio cholerae O1
VCR
repeated sequence associated with hemagglutinin-encoding locus, 5450
Vibrio fischeri
N-acyl-L-homoserine lactone autoinducers of luminescence, 7558
host light organ colonization
transposon-induced motility mutations, effect of, 6986
light organ symbiosis
competition between strains, 1985
luminescence, autoinducers of
N-acyl-L-homoserine lactone, 7558
quorum-sensing regulatory systems, components of
interchangeability with *P. aeruginosa*, 3076
V. cholerae ToxR transmembrane transcriptional activator homolog, 3085
Vibrio fischeri ATCC 7744
NAD(P)H-flavin oxidoreductase, major gene, identification of, 3536
Vibrio harveyi
exogenous myristic acid, partial degradation of
acyl-acyl carrier protein intermediates, 77
lipid A, 77
luciferase
E. coli, expression in, 2293
intracellular generation of superoxide as a by-product, 2293
NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase
gene and enzyme, 3552
Vibrio parahaemolyticus
flagellar motor, sodium type
MotY component, 4219
glucose transport system
characterization, 7378
MotY
sodium-type flagellar motor, component of, 4219
trh gene
isogenic mutant with deletion, 4757
Vibrio sp. strain JT0107
α-neoagarooligosaccharide hydrolase
purification and characterization, 6812
Vibrio sp. strain S14
carbon starvation, stringent control during *relA* gene, 5949
carbon-starved
glucose upshift causes amino acid starvation and induction of stringent response, 5897
relA gene
carbon starvation, stringent control during, 5949
VirA
A. tumefaciens
acetosyringone perception, sugar enhancement of, 3242
virB4 gene product
A. tumefaciens
VirB3 protein accumulation, promotion of, 5255
VirB8 essential virulence protein
A. tumefaciens
inner membrane, localization to, 1711
virB operon
A. tumefaciens
genetic complementation analysis, 3646
virB2 through *virB11* essential virulence genes, 3646
VirF transcriptional regulator
Y. enterocolitica
identification of DNA sequences recognized, 3878
VirG transcriptional activator
A. tumefaciens
mutational analysis, 6418
virR
C. perfringens
perfringolysin O, collagenase, and hemagglutinin production, regulation of, 1616
two-component response regulator, 1616
Virulence factor regulation
B. pertussis
effect of mutations causing overexpression of RNA polymerase α subunit, 7267
Virulence gene expression
S. flexneri
thermo-osmotic regulation, role for H-NS in, 4187
Virulence gene regulation
B. pertussis
Hfr mapping of loci involved in regulation, 7260
VlpC variant lipoprotein
M. hyorhinis
processing and surface presentation,

2463
VnfA and AnfA
A. vinelandii
AnfA N-terminal domain confers dependence on Fe protein, 6545

Wall teichoic acid
B. subtilis 168
rod-sphere transition, changes during, 7252
Wolinella succinogenes
flagellin
two conserved regions in antigenic domain, 5151

Xanthobacter flavus
autotrophic CO_2 fixation
phosphoglycerate kinase, requirement for, 6120
phosphoglycerate kinase
autotrophic CO_2 fixation, requirement for, 6120
Xanthomonas campestris K-11151
α-amylase, periplasmic
purification and characterization, 3584
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
generalized transducing phage
isolation and characterization, 3354
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *juglandis*
copper resistance genes
homology with small blue copper proteins and multicopper oxidases, 173
Xre repressor protein
B. subtilis defective prophage PBSX, 5831
xyl operon
B. subtilis
catabolite repression, 1738
xylR-dependent repression by glucose, 1738
xyl operon expression
P. putida TOL plasmid
carbon source-dependent inhibition of, 1773
Xylanolytic system
S. lividans
effect of xylanose-encoding gene disruption, 4924
XylR and DmpR
P. putida
cross-regulation, 5052
independent evolution of transcriptional control of biodegradative operons and catabolic genes, 5052
XynC xylanase
F. succinogenes S85
enzymatic specificities and modes of action of two catalytic domains, 3885

Yarrowia lipolytica
YH1
highly repetitive retrotransposon, 2477
Yeast monomorphic mutants
C. albicans
isolation and characterization, 2318
Yeast seryl-tRNA synthetase
coexpression with yeast seryl-tRNA synthetase in *E. coli*
amber suppression, 232
Yeasts
NADH dehydrogenase subunit genes
mitochondrial DNA, 5622
Yersinia enterocolitica
Ail-mediated entry into mammalian cells
enhancement by mutations affecting lipopolysaccharide, 4043
VirF transcriptional regulator
identification of DNA sequences recognized, 3878
Yop secretion
YscU, 4534
YscU
inner membrane protein involved in Yop secretion, 4534
Yersinia enterocolitica serotype O:8
R^- M^+ mutant
construction of rough mutants, 1756
Yersinia pestis
fur mutation
pleiotropic effects, 7614
LCR plasmid
lcrB region, 569
ysc locus, 569
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
α-D-glucose-1-phosphate cytidylyltransferase gene
cloning, sequencing, and overexpression in *E. coli*, 1840
CDP-6-deoxy-$\Delta^{3,4}$-glucoseen reductase
enzyme purification and characterization of cloned gene, 460
lcrB (*yscN/U*) gene cluster
Yop secretion, 2619
spa gene clusters of *S. flexneri* and *S. typhimurium*, homology to, 2619
Yop secretion
lcrB (*yscN/U*) gene cluster, 2619
YopJ protein
operon encoding, 4543
YpkA Ser/Thr protein kinase
operon encoding, 4543
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis serogroup VA
3,6-dideoxyhexose biosynthesis
asc (ascarylose) region, 5483
Yersinia spp.
Yop secretion machinery
YscN putative energizer, 1561
YscN
Yop secretion machinery, putative energizer of, 1561
YH1
Y. lipolytica
highly repetitive retrotransposon, 2477
Yop secretion
Y. enterocolitica
YscU, 4534
Y. pseudotuberculosis
lcrB (*yscN/U*) gene cluster, 2619
Yop secretion machinery
Yersinia spp.
YscN putative energizer, 1561
YopJ protein
Y. pseudotuberculosis
operon encoding, 4543
YpkA Ser/Thr protein kinase
Y. pseudotuberculosis
operon encoding, 4543
ysc locus
Y. pestis LCR plasmid
lcrB region, 569
YscN
Yersinia spp.
Yop secretion machinery, putative energizer of, 1561
YscU
Y. enterocolitica
inner membrane protein involved in Yop secretion, 4534

Zinc
adenylate kinase structural component, 520
Zymomonas mobilis
glucose facilitator protein and glucokinase genes
reconstitution of glucose uptake and phosphorylation in an *E. coli* glucose-negative mutant, 2133
glucose-fructose oxidoreductase
osmoprotection, 7688
growth in high sugar concentrations
glucose-fructose oxidoreductase, 7688
sorbitol, promotion by, 7688